A

DIGEST

OF

ENGLISH CIVIL LAW.

EDITOR:

EDWARD JENKS.

BOOK III, SECTS. I (CONT.) & II.

PROPERTY (CONT.)

EDWARD JENKS.

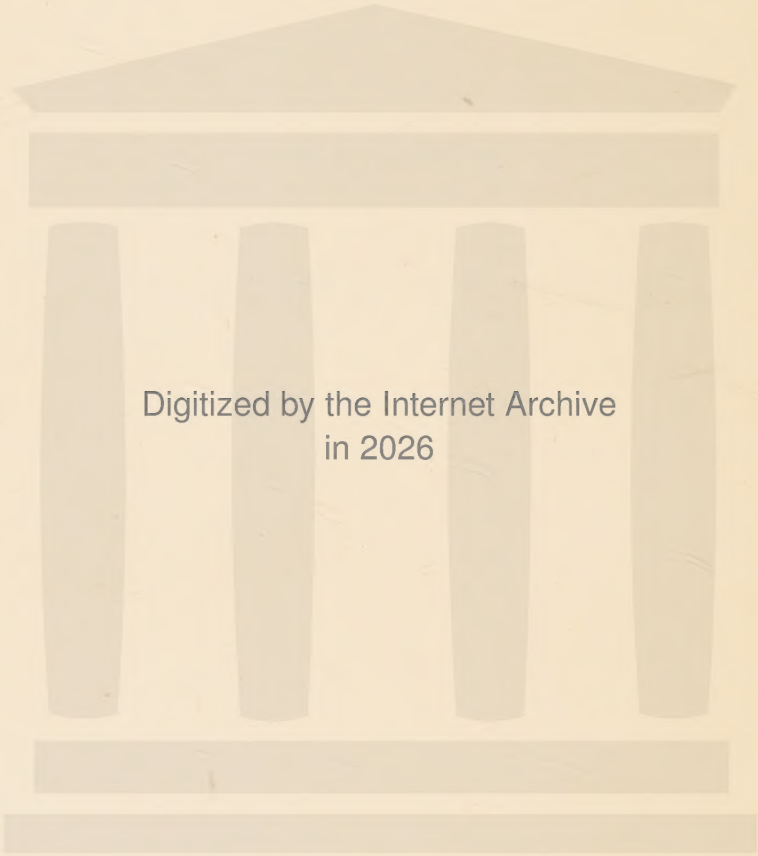
MIDDLE TEMPLE LIBRARY
WITHDRAWN STOCK

KL 11 JEN

A DIGEST

OF

ENGLISH CIVIL LAW


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/digestofenglishc0000edwa_t1q5

A DIGEST

OF

ENGLISH CIVIL LAW

BY

EDWARD JENKS, M.A., B.C.L.

OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE; PRINCIPAL AND DIRECTOR OF LEGAL STUDIES OF THE LAW SOCIETY; FORMERLY FELLOW OF KING'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE

(Editor)

W. M. GELDART, M.A., B.C.L.

OF LINCOLN'S INN; VINERIAN PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH LAW; FELLOW OF ALL SOULS COLLEGE, OXFORD

W. S. HOLDSWORTH, D.C.L.

OF LINCOLN'S INN; ALL SOULS READER IN ENGLISH LAW; FELLOW AND LECTURER OF ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD

R. W. LEE, M.A., B.C.L.

OF GRAY'S INN; FELLOW AND LECTURER OF WORCESTER COLLEGE, OXFORD; PROFESSOR IN UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON

J. C. MILES, M.A.

OF THE INNER TEMPLE; FELLOW AND TUTOR OF MERTON COLLEGE, OXFORD

Barristers at Law

BOOK III

SECTIONS I (*continued*) AND II

LAW OF PROPERTY (*continued*)

BY

EDWARD JENKS

LONDON

BUTTERWORTH & CO.

BELL YARD, TEMPLE BAR

Law Publishers

BOSTON, U.S.A., THE BOSTON BOOK CO.

1912

(*All rights reserved*)

Copyright, 1912
By Edward Jenks, M.A., B.C.L.
9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W. C., London, England

THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE, U. S. A.

SCHEME OF THE WORK

Book I. — General . . . . . *Edward Jenks*

Book II. — Obligations

Part I. Obligations arising from Contract (General) . . . . . *R. W. Lee*

Part II. Obligations arising from Particular Contracts . . . . . *R. W. Lee*

Part III. Obligations arising from Quasi-Contract and Torts . . . *J. C. Miles*

Book III. — Things (Property Law). *Edward Jenks*

Book IV. — Family Law . . . . *W. M. Geldart*

Book V. — Succession . . . *W. S. Holdsworth*

CONTENTS OF THIS VOLUME

BOOK III. LAW OF PROPERTY (*continued*)

A. LAND (*continued*) PAGE

SECTION I — INTERESTS IN LAND (*continued*)

TITLE IX — (PURELY) INCORPOREAL HEREDITAMENTS . 669

TITLE X — CUSTOMARY RIGHTS OVER LAND . . 744

TITLE XI — EQUITABLE INTERESTS IN LAND . . . 748

TITLE XII — TENANCIES AT SUFFERANCE AND ADVERSE POSSESSION 762

SECTION II — RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES OF OCCUPIERS OF LAND

TITLE I — AS REGARDS THE PUBLIC 769

TITLE II — AS REGARDS NEIGHBOURS . . . 777

TITLE III — AS REGARDS PERSONS HAVING FUTURE INTERESTS 785

PROPOSED CONTENTS OF REMAINDER OF BOOK III

A. LAND (*continued*)

Section III — RESTRICTIONS ON USER AND ALIENATION OF LAND

Title I — Conditions (how far lawful and enforceable, destruction of, alienation and severance, waiver and licence, relief against forfeiture)

Title II — Covenants (binding (a) at law, and (b) in equity, different effects of each)

Section IV — VOLUNTARY ALIENATION OF LAND

Title I — Absolute Conveyance Inter Vivos (definition, forms, compulsory registration)

Title II — Conveyance by Way of Mortgage (forms, rights of mortgagor and mortgagee, consolidation and tacking)

Title III — Charges on Land (liens, debentures)

Section V — INVOLUNTARY ALIENATION OF LAND

Title I — Adverse Possession

Title II — Prescription

Title III — Miscellaneous (bankruptcy, execution for debt, forfeiture)

Section VI — OVER-RIDING POWERS OF ALIENATION AND MANAGEMENT

Title I — Powers of Appointment

Title II — Statutory Powers of Limited Owners

A. LAND (*continued*)

SECTION VII — INCAPACITY TO HOLD AND ALIENATE LAND

TITLE I — INFANTS

TITLE II — MARRIED WOMEN

TITLE III — CORPORATIONS

TITLE IV — CONVICTS

TITLE V — LUNATICS AND INTOXICATED PERSONS

TITLE VI — CHARITABLE TRUSTS

B. CHATTELS CORPOREAL

SECTION VIII — POSSESSION OF CHATTELS CORPOREAL

TITLE I — ACQUISITION AND LOSS OF POSSESSION

TITLE II — RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES OF A POSSESSOR (mainly by reference to Book II, Part III)

SECTION IX — OWNERSHIP OF CHATTELS CORPOREAL

TITLE I — GENERAL (rights and liabilities of owners, possibility of restrictions on ownership, of successive interests in)

TITLE II — SPECIAL KINDS OF OWNERSHIP (animals, heirlooms)

SECTION X — ACQUISITION OF OWNERSHIP OF CHATTELS CORPOREAL

TITLE I — PRODUCTION

TITLE II — FINDING

TITLE III — PURCHASE (a good deal by reference to Book II, Part II, Sect. I; and including bills of sale at c. l. and under Act of 1878)

TITLE IV — MORTGAGE (including bills of sale by way of security)

TITLE V — GIFT AND EXCHANGE

TITLE VI — INHERITANCE AND TESTAMENT (Book V)

SECTION XI — INVOLUNTARY ALIENATION OF CHATTELS CORPOREAL

TITLE I — DISTRESS

TITLE II — EXECUTION (*fi. fa.*, sequestration (?), distringas, judgment in detinue, etc.)

TITLE III — BANKRUPTCY

B. CHATTELS CORPOREAL (*continued*)

Section XII — INCAPACITY TO HOLD AND ALIENATE CHATTELS CORPOREAL. (Aliens, infants, corporations, convicts, lunatics)

C. CHOSES-IN-ACTION

Section XIII — NATURE OF CHOSES-IN-ACTION

Title I — General (definition and enumeration)

Title II — Debts and other Contractual Interests

Title III — Annuities

Title IV — Stocks, Shares

Title V — Patents and Designs

Title VI — Trade Marks, Trade Names, and Good-will

Title VII — Copyright

Title VIII — Policies of Insurance

Title IX — Foreign Judgments

Section XIV — ALIENATION OF CHOSES-IN-ACTION

Title I — Voluntary (at law and in equity, future-acquired chattels, part of debt, etc.)

Title II — Involuntary (execution, lapse of time, merger)

Title III — Incapacity to Alienate and Restraints of Alienation

[The following Sections apply to all kinds of property]

Section XV — INEFFECTUAL ALIENATIONS OF PROPERTY

Title I — Under the Act of 1571

Title II — Under the Bankruptcy Acts

Title III — Under the Rule against Perpetuities

Title IV — Under the Rules against Accumulation

Title V — Under the General Rules of Law and Equity (largely by reference to Book I)

Section XVI — SPECIAL FORMS OF OWNERSHIP AND POSSESSION

Title I — Co-ownership and Co-possession (joint, common, parcenary, partition, rights of co-owners *inter se* and against the public)

Title II — Fiduciary Ownership

CONTENTS OF BOOK I

PAGE

SECTION I — PERSONS

TITLE I — NATURAL PERSONS 1
TITLE II — ARTIFICIAL PERSONS 5

SECTION II — THINGS 15

SECTION III — LEGAL ACTS

TITLE I — LEGAL CAPACITY 20
TITLE II — DECLARATION OF INTENTION . . . 32
TITLE III — CONDITIONS 47
TITLE IV — AGENCY AND REPRESENTATION . . . 52

SECTION IV — TIME 67

SECTION V — LIMITATION OF ACTIONS . . . 72

SECTION VI — SELF HELP 82

CONTENTS OF BOOK II, PART I

PAGE

SECTION I — FORMATION OF CONTRACT

TITLE I — OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE 85
TITLE II — FORM AND CONSIDERATION . . . 92

SECTION II — PARTIES TO A CONTRACT . . . 103

SECTION III — PERFORMANCE OF CONTRACT

TITLE I — DUTY OF PERFORMANCE 105
TITLE II — CONSEQUENCES OF NON-PERFORMANCE . 120
TITLE III — IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE . . 129
TITLE IV — RECIPROCAL PROMISES 134
TITLE V — EARNEST AND PENALTIES 136

SECTION IV — ASSIGNMENT OF CONTRACT . . 141

SECTION V — DISCHARGE OF CONTRACT . . 144

SECTION VI — DISCHARGE OF RIGHTS OF ACTION ARISING FROM CONTRACT 150

SECTION VII — CO-DEBTORS AND CO-CREDITORS 153

CONTENTS OF BOOK II, PART II

PAGE

SECTION I — SALE

TITLE I — SALE OF GOODS 161
TITLE II — SALE OF LAND 184

SECTION II — HIRE 195

SECTION III — LOAN

TITLE I — LOAN OF GOODS 198
TITLE II — LOAN OF MONEY 201

SECTION IV — DEPOSIT 203

SECTION V — EMPLOYMENT

TITLE I — MASTER AND SERVANT 207
TITLE II — MASTER AND APPRENTICE 216
TITLE III — WORK AND LABOUR 221
TITLE IV — WAGES 225
TITLE V — PRINCIPAL AND AGENT 228

SECTION VI — INNKEEPER AND GUEST 244

SECTION VII — CARRIAGE 249

SECTION VIII — PARTNERSHIP 262

SECTION IX — GUARANTEE 290

SECTION X — INSURANCE 303

SECTION XI — GAMING AND WAGERING 309

CONTENTS OF BOOK II, PART III

PAGE

A. QUASI-CONTRACT 315

B. TORTS

SECTION I — GENERAL

TITLE I — PRELIMINARY 326
TITLE II — EXEMPTIONS FROM LIABILITY FOR TORTS 339
TITLE III — CAPACITY IN RESPECT OF TORTS . 346
TITLE IV — LIABILITY FOR THE TORTS OF OTHERS 350
TITLE V — LIABILITY FOR THE ACTS OF ANIMALS 358
TITLE VI — EXTINCTION AND TRANSFER OF RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES IN TORT 362
TITLE VII — REMEDIES FOR TORTS 369

SECTION II — TORTS IN RESPECT OF LAND

TITLE I — TRESPASS 380
TITLE II — DISPOSSESSION 388
TITLE III — NUISANCE 391
TITLE IV — OTHER TORTS IN RESPECT OF LAND . 405

SECTION III — TORTS IN RESPECT OF CHATTELS PERSONAL

TITLE I — TRESPASS TO GOODS 407
TITLE II — CONVERSION 414
TITLE III — DETINUE 422
TITLE IV — OTHER TORTS IN RESPECT OF CHATTELS PERSONAL 426

CONTENTS OF BOOK II, PART III (*continued*)

B. TORTS (*continued*)

PAGE

SECTION IV — TORTS IN RESPECT OF THE PERSON

TITLE I — TRESPASS TO THE PERSON

SUB-TITLE A — ASSAULT AND BATTERY . . 431

SUB-TITLE B — FALSE IMPRISONMENT . . 439

TITLE II — OTHER INJURIES IN RESPECT OF THE PERSON 445

TITLE III — STATUTORY COMPENSATION FOR ACCIDENTS AND INDUSTRIAL DISEASES . . . 455

SECTION V — TORTS IN RESPECT OF DOMESTIC AND CONTRACTUAL RELATIONS

TITLE I — SEDUCTION 464

TITLE II — LOSS OF CONSORTIUM 470

TITLE III — DEPRIVATION OF SERVICES . . . 474

TITLE IV — PROCURING BREACH OF CONTRACT, AND INTERFERING WITH BUSINESS 479

SECTION VI — CONSPIRACY 481

SECTION VII — TORTS IN RESPECT OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE

TITLE I — MALICIOUS PROSECUTION AND ABUSE OF CIVIL PROCESS 487

TITLE II — MAINTENANCE AND CHAMPERTY . . 496

SECTION VIII — TORTS IN RESPECT OF THE REPUTATION (DEFAMATION) . . . 501

SECTION IX — TORTS IN RESPECT OF PUBLIC RIGHTS, EXECUTION, AND DISTRESS . 529

SECTION X — DECEIT 536

NOTE ON THE TREATMENT OF NEGLIGENCE IN THIS WORK 545

CONTENTS OF BOOK III

A. LAND

PAGE

Section I. — INTERESTS IN LAND

Title I — General 547
Title II — Freehold Estates in Fee Simple . . . 554
Title III — Estates Tail 561
Title IV — Estates for Life 572
Title V — Copyholds and Customary Freeholds . . 584
Title VI — Estates for Years 608
Title VII — Estates at Will 640
Title VIII — Future Interests in Land . . . 648

The origin of the distinction is suggestive to the student of legal history. It is, apparently, to be found in the fact that, in the process of legal development, certain offences against proprietary interests are, for purely practical reasons, recognized as grounds of action, long before any general theory of proprietary rights is formulated. Consequently, such injuries acquire a special place in the scheme of law; and, with the inevitable conservatism of legal institutions, continue to be regarded from the negative standpoint of liabilities, rather than from the corresponding standpoint of rights. Thus, Blackstone, and other early institutional writers, were justified historically, though not logically, in dividing their subject-matter into Rights and Wrongs of Persons, Property, &c.; though the logical codifier may realize that such a scheme inevitably involves repetition — in the case of this work avoided by a system of cross-references. But if an analytical jurist, such as Austin, were able to review his task, he would probably now realize, that his department of 'Sanctioning Rights and Duties' was either a mere intrusion of procedure into substantive law, or else an unnecessary *tertium quid*. A somewhat analogous developement of the Law of Contract has been pointed out in the Preface to Volume II of this work; and, in this connection, it is significant that the English Law of Simple Contract, as is well known, appeared historically under the disguise of an Action of Tort.

Although, as a matter of course, the whole of this volume (as also of the other volumes of the work) has been drawn straight from first-hand authorities, the draftsman desires to make special acknowledgement of the help derived, in compiling Section II, from the valuable collection of cases in Mr. H. S. Theobald's *Law of Land* (London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1902).

The authors of this work have reason to congratulate

themselves on the appearance of the present volume so soon after that of its predecessor; and they trust that its successor (which, it is hoped, will complete the Law of Real Property) will appear early in the course of next year.

London, March, 1912.

TABLE OF STATUTES

SECTIONS I (*continued*) AND II

	PAGE
9 Hen. III. c. 16 (Magna Carta, 1225)	701
9 Hen. III. c. 34 (Magna Carta, 1225)	691
9 Hen. III. c. 35 (Magna Carta, 1225)	688
20 Hen. III. c. 4 (Statute of Merton, 1235)	689
51 Hen. III. st. 1 (Assize of Bread and Ale, 1266)	688
52 Hen. III. c. 15 (Statute of Marlbridge, 1267)	697
3 Edw. I. c. 4 (Statute of Westminster I, 1275)	700
3 Edw. I. c. 31 (Statute of Westminster I, 1275)	692
13 Edw. I. c. 39 (Statute of Westminster II, 1285)	686
13 Edw. I. c. 46 (Statute of Westminster II, 1285)	689
17 Edw. II. c. 17 (*De Prærogativâ Regis*, 1324)	678, 727
18 Edw. II. (Statute for View of Frankpledge, 1325)	687
2 Edw. III. c. 12 (Hundreds and Wapentakes, 1328)	685
14 Edw. III. c. 9 (Sheriffs, Bailiffs, etc., 1340)	685
25 Edw. III. st. 4 (Statute of Provisors, 1351)	730, 731
25 Edw. III. st. 6, c. 7 (Ordinance for the Clergy, 1351)	730
25 Edw. III. st. 6, c. 8 (Benefices, Ordinance for the Clergy, 1351)	731
50 Edw. III. c. 6 (Fraudulent Assurances, 1376)	748
15 Ric. II. c. 5 (Statute of Mortmain, 1391)	748
8 Edw. IV. c. 8 (Cloths, Liveries, Juries, Sheriffs, 1468)	687
17 Edw. IV. c. 2 (Courts of Piepowders, 1477)	692
1 Ric. III. c. 1 (Uses, 1483)	692, 748
4 Hen. VII. c. 17 (Wardships, 1488)	748
19 Hen. VII. c. 15 (Uses, 1503)	748
27 Hen. VIII. c. 10 (Statute of Uses, 1535)	748
27 Hen. VIII. c. 24 (Franchises, 1535)	686
32 Hen. VIII. c. 1 (Statute of Wills, 1540)	684
5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 16 (Sale of Offices Act, 1551)	742
13 Eliz. c. 12 (Ministers (Ordination), etc., 1571)	730
3 Jac. I. c. 5 (Popish Recusants, 1605)	729, 730
21 Jac. I. c. 16 (Statute of Limitations, 1623)	667, 789
22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25 (Game Preservation, 1670)	682, 687

PAGE

29 Car. II. c. 3 (Statute of Frauds, 1677)
s. 1 764
s. 10 752
1 & 2 Will. & Mar. st. 1, c. 26 (Ecclesiastical Patronage, 1688) 729
8 Anne, c. 18 (Landlord and Tenant Act, 1709) 672
13 Anne, c. 11 (Simony Act, 1713) 728
13 Anne, c. 13 (Presentation of Benefices Act, 1713) 729
4 Geo. II. c. 28 (Landlord and Tenant Act, 1730)
s. 1 764
s. 5 737, 739
11 Geo. II. c. 17 (Church Patronage Act, 1737) 729
31 Geo. II. c. 29 (Weight and Price of Bread, 1758) 688
39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 98 (Accumulations Act, 1800) 751
7 & 8 Geo. IV. c. 18 (Spring Guns, Man Traps, etc., Prohibition Act, 1827) 775
9 Geo. IV. c. 94 (Clergy Resignation Bonds Act, 1828) 727
10 Geo. IV. c. 7 (Roman Catholic Relief Act, 1829) 729
1 & 2 Will. IV. c. 32 (Game Act, 1831) 687, 690
2 & 3 Will. IV. c. 71 (Prescription Act, 1832) 745
2 & 3 Will. IV. c. 100 (Tithe Act, 1832) 731
3 & 4 Will. IV. c. 27 (Real Property Limitation Act, 1833)
s. 7 766
s. 39 763
3 & 4 Will. IV. c. 74 (Fines and Recoveries Act, 1833)
s. 1 751, 752
s. 53 752
3 & 4 Will. IV. c. 104 (Administration of Estates Act, 1833) 752
3 & 4 Will. IV. c. 105 (Dower Act, 1833) 752
6 & 7 Will. IV. c. 19 (Durham (County Palatine) Act, 1836) 686
6 & 7 Will. IV. c. 71 (Tithe Act, 1836)
s. 12 732
s. 42 734
s. 71 735
s. 81 733
s. 82 733
s. 83 733
s. 84 733
s. 85 733
s. 90 732
6 & 7 Will. IV. c. 87 (Liberties Act, 1836) 687
7 Will. IV. & 1 Vict. c. 26 (Wills Act, 1837) 672, 684

PAGE

1 & 2 Vict. c. 64 (Tithe Act, 1838)
s. 1 735
s. 3 735
s. 4 735
1 & 2 Vict. c. 110 (Judgments Act, 1838) 725, 752
2 & 3 Vict. c. 62 (Tithe Act, 1839)
s. 1 735
s. 7 735
8 & 9 Vict. c. 20 (Railways Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845)
s. 77 782
s. 78 782
s. 79 782
8 & 9 Vict. c. 118 (Inclosure Act, 1845) 689
9 & 10 Vict. c. 73 (Tithe Act, 1846) 735
10 & 11 Vict. c. 14 (Markets and Fairs Clauses Act, 1847) 695
13 & 14 Vict. c. 30 (Sheriff of Westmoreland Act, 1850) 685, 686
13 & 14 Vict. c. 105 (Liberties Act, 1850) 686
14 & 15 Vict. c. 25 (Landlord and Tenant Act, 1851) 788
21 & 22 Vict. c. 49 (Jews Relief Act, 1858) 730
22 & 23 Vict. c. 35 (Law of Property and Amendment Act, 1859) 740
23 & 24 Vict. c. 90 (Game Licenses Act, 1860)
s. 6 690
s. 7 690
s. 8 690
24 & 25 Vict. c. 100 (Offences Against the Person Act, 1861) 775
33 & 34 Vict. c. 23 (Forfeiture Act, 1870) 692
33 & 34 Vict. c. 35 (Apportionment Act, 1870)
s. 2 741
s. 3 741
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66 (Judicature Act, 1873) 786
37 & 38 Vict. c. 57 (Real Property Limitation Act, 1874) 766
41 & 42 Vict. c. 42 (Tithe Act, 1878)
s. 1 736
s. 3 736
s. 4 736
s. 5 736
42 & 43 Vict. c. 59 (Civil Procedure Acts Repeal Act, 1879) 692
43 & 44 Vict. c. 47 (Ground Game Act, 1880) 722
44 & 45 Vict. c. 41 (Conveyancing and Law of Property Act, 1881) 739
s. 2 690

PAGE

44 & 45 Vict. c. 41, s. 6 677, 690
" (4) 678
s. 18 755
s. 44 739
s. 45 741
45 & 46 Vict. c. 38 (Settled Land Act, 1882) 755
45 & 46 Vict. c. 39 (Conveyancing Act, 1882) 758
47 & 48 Vict. c. 71 (Intestates Estates Act, 1884) 674, 753
49 & 50 Vict. c. 54 (Extraordinary Tithe Redemption Act, 1886)
s. 3 734
s. 4 734
s. 5 736
s. 7 734
50 & 51 Vict. c. 55 (Sheriffs Act, 1887)
s. 19 (1) 685
s. 34 686
51 & 52 Vict. c. 41 (Local Government Act, 1888) 686
51 & 52 Vict. c. 42 (Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act, 1888) 751
51 & 52 Vict. c. 43 (County Courts Act, 1888) 686, 691
52 & 53 Vict. c. 30 (Board of Agriculture Act, 1889)
s. 2 732
Sched. I. 732
53 & 54 Vict. c. 69 (Settled Land Act, 1890) 755
54 & 55 Vict. c. 8 (Tithe Act, 1891) 731, 736
s. 1 732
s. 2 733
" (9) 733
s. 8 733
s. 9 (1) 732
s. 10 (1) 733
54 & 55 Vict. c. 73 (Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act, 1891) 751
55 & 56 Vict. c. 32 (Clergy Discipline Act, 1892) 730
55 & 56 Vict. c. 58 (Accumulations Act, 1892) 751
56 & 57 Vict. c. 57 (Law of Commons Amendment Act, 1893) 689
60 & 61 Vict. c. 65 (Land Transfer Act, 1897) 751
61 & 62 Vict. c. 48 (Benefices Act, 1898) 725, 727
s. 1 (1) 725, 728
" (2) 726
" (3) 726
s. 5 731

	PAGE
61 & 62 Vict. c. 48, s. 7	730
s. 12	724
62 & 63 Vict. c. 30 (Commons Act, 1899)	689
5 Edw. VII. c. 11 (Railway Fires Acts, 1905)	776
6 Edw. VII. c. 21 (Ground Game Amendment Act, 1906)	722
8 Edw. VII. c. 28 (Agricultural Holdings Act, 1908)	788
s. 12	755
s. 21	788
s. 26	790

TABLE OF CASES

SECTIONS I (*continued*) AND II

PAGE

Abbiss *v.* Burney (1880) 17 Ch. D. 211; 50 L. J. Ch. 348; 44 L. T. 267; 29 W. R. 449. C. A. 751, 752
Abbot *v.* Weekly (1665) 1 Lev. 176 743, 746
Abercromby *v.* Fermoy Commissioners [1900] 1 Ir. R. 302. C. A. 746
Abraham *v.* Bubb (1680) 2 Freem. Ch. 53 792
Ackroyd *v.* Smith (1850) 10 C. B. 164; 19 L. J. C. P. 315; 14 Jur. 1047 670, 677
Adams *v.* Osbaldeston (1832) 3 B. & Ad. 489 686
Ailesbury (Earl) *v.* Pattison (1778) 1 Dougl. 28 687
Alban *v.* Brounsall (1609) Yelv. 163 706
Albemarle (Earl) *v.* Rogers (1796) 7 Bro. P. C. 522 728
Allan *v.* Gomme (1840) 11 A. & E. 759; 3 Per. & Dav. 581; 9 L. J. Q. B. 258 708
Allen *v.* Hill (1590) Cro. Eliz. 238 762
Allgood *v.* Gibson (1876) 34 L. T. 883; 25 W. R. 60 745
Ambler *v.* Gordon [1905] 1 K. B. 417; 74 L. J. K. B. 185; 92 L. T. 96; 53 W. R. 300; 21 T. L. R. 205 711
Amherst *v.* Dawling (1700) 2 Vern. 401 755
Anderson *v.* Vicary [1900] 2 Q. B. 287; 69 L. J. Q. B. 713; 83 L. T. 15; 48 W. R. 593; 16 T. L. R. 421. C. A. 723
Andrews *v.* Wait [1907] 2 Ch. 500; 76 L. J. Ch. 676; 97 L. T. 428 711
Ankerson *v.* Connelly [1907] 1 Ch. 678; 76 L. J. Ch. 402; 96 L. T. 681; 23 T. L. R. 486 712
Anon. (*temp.* Cowper) quoted in Arnot *v.* Biscoe (1748) 1 Ves. Sen. 96 761
Anon. (n. d.) 1 Brownl. 30 763
Anon. (*temp.* Edw. III) Keilw. 151 686, 697
Anon. (1331) Y. B. 5 Ass. pl. 9 675
Anon. (1336) Y. B. 10 Edw. III, Hil. pl. 11 675, 676
Anon. (1486) Y. B. 1 Hen. VII, Pasch. pl. 17 718
Anon. (1489) Y. B. 5 Hen. VII, Mich. pl. 22 697, 718
Anon. (1502) Keilw. 47 a 762
Anon. (1534) Y. B. 26 Hen. VIII, Tr. pl. 15 675
Anon. (1537) Dyer, 30 b 703
Anon. (1564) Moo. 62 785, 791
Anon. (1571) Owen, 35 762, 763
Anon. (1573) 4 Leon. 35 764
Anon. (1588) Owen, 37 715
Anon. (1618) Hobart, 235 677
Anon. (1618) 12 Rep. 101 699
Anon. (1622) 2 Rolle Rep. 255 780
Archbold *v.* Scully (1861) 9 H. L. C. 360 763 765
Ards *v.* Watkins (1597) Cro. Eliz. 637 740

PAGE
Arkwright *v.* Gell (1839) 5 M. & W. 203; 2 H. & H. 17; 8 L. J. Ex. 201 706
Arnot *v.* Biscoe (1748) 1 Ves. Sen. 95 761
Arundel (Countess) *v.* Steere (1605) Cro. Jac. 25 722
Asher *v.* Whitlock (1865) L. R. 1 Q. B. 1; 35 L. J. Q. B. 17; 11 Jur. (N. S.) 925; 13 L. T. 254; 14 W. R. 26 765, 767
Ashton *v.* Stock (1877) 6 Ch. D. 719; 25 W. R. 862 766, 767, 772
Aston *v.* Aston (1749) 1 Ves. Sen. 264 786, 787
Astrey *v.* Ballard (1676) Freem. K. B. 445 790
Atkins *v.* Temple (1625) 1 Rep. in Ch. 14 790
Atkyns *v.* Clare (1671) 1 Ventr. 407 676, 685, 686
A. G. *v.* Antrobus [1905] 2 Ch. 188; 69 J. P. 141; 92 L. T. 790; 21 T. L. R. 471; 3 L. G. R. 1071 746
A. G. *v.* Brereton (1751) 2 Ves. Sr. 426 724
A. G. *v.* British Museum [1903] 2 Ch. 598; 72 L. J. Ch. 743; 88 L. T. 858; 51 W. R. 582; 19 T. L. R. 555 682, 683, 697
A. G. *v.* Chambers (1859) 4 De G. & J. 206; 23 L. J. Ch. 662; 18 Jur. 779; 2 W. R. 636 779
A. G. *v.* Copeland [1901] 2 K. B. 101; 70 L. J. K. B. 512; 65 J. P. 581; 84 L. T. 562; 49 W. R. 489; 17 T. L. R. 422 705
A. G. *v.* Downshire (Marquis) (1818) 5 Price, 269 683
A. G. *v.* Emerson [1891] A. C. 649; 61 L. J. Q. B. 79; 65 L. T. 564; 55 J. P. 709 701
A. G. *v.* Ewelme Hospital (1853) 17 Beav. 366; 22 L. J. Ch. 846; 1 W. R. 523 690, 724
A. G. *v.* Forster (1804) 10 Ves. 335 755
A. G. *v.* Horner (1884) 14 Q. B. D. 245; 54 L. J. Q. B. 227; 49 J. P. 326; 33 W. R. 93. C. A. 684
A. G. *v.* Parsons (1832) 2 Cr. & J. 279; 2 Tyr. 223; 1 L. J. Ex. 103 703
A. G. *v.* Reynolds [1911] 2 K. B. 888; 80 L. J. K. B. 1073; 104 L. T. 852 721
A. G. *v.* Thames Conservators (1862) 1 H. & M. 1; 1 N. R. 121; 8 Jur. (N. S.) 1203; 8 L. T. 9; 11 W. R. 163 773
A. G. *v.* Tomline (1880) 14 Ch. D. 58; 43 W. R. 486. C. A. 773
A. G. *v.* Wemyss (1888) L. R. 13 App. Cas. 192 773
A. G. *v.* Wright [1897] 2 Q. B. 318; 66 L. J. Q. B. 834; 77 L. T. 295; 46 W. R. 85. C. A. 679
Averill, *Re* [1898] 1 Ch. 523; 67 L. J. Ch. 233; 78 L. T. 320; 46 W. R. 460 751

Bagot, *Re* [1894] 1 Ch. 177; 63 L. J. Ch. 515; 70 L. T. 229; 8 R. 41; 42 W. R. 170 754
Bagot *v.* Bagot (1863) 32 Beav. 509; 33 L. J. Ch. 116; 9 Jur. (N. S.) 1022; 9 L. T. 217; 12 W. R. 35 787, 790
Bagshawe *v.* Goward (1604) Cro. Jac. 147 699
Bailey *v.* Barnes [1894] 1 Ch. 25; 63 L. J. Ch. 73; 69 L. T. 542; 7 R. 9; 42 W. R. 66. C. A. 757
Bailey *v.* Stephens (1862) 12 C. B. N. S. 91; 31 L. J. C. P. 226; 8 Jur. (N. S.) 1063; 6 L. T. 356; 10 W. R. 868 677, 679
Baird *v.* Williamson (1863) 15 C. B. N. S. 376; 33 L. J. C. P. 101; 10 Jur. (N. S.) 152; 9 L. T. 412; 12 W. R. 150 783
Baker *v.* Sebright (1879) 13 Ch. D. 179; 49 L. J. Ch. 65; 51 L. T. 614; 28 W. R. 177 786, 792
Ballard *v.* Byson (1808) 1 Taunt. 279 707
Baring *v.* Abingdon [1892] 2 Ch. 374; 62 L. J. Ch. 105; 67 L. T. 6; 41 W. R. 22 675, 678

PAGE
Barnett *v.* Weston (1806) 12 Ves. 130; 8 R. R. 319 761
Barret *v.* Glubb (1776) 2 W. Bl. 1052 755
Barrett *v.* Barrett (1627) Hetley, 34 787
Bartlett *v.* Downes (1825) 3 B. & C. 616; 5 Dow. & Ry. (K. B.) 526; 1 C. & P. 522; 3 L. J. (O. S.) K. B. 90; 28 R. R. 436 742
Baskerville, *Re* [1910] 2 Ch. 329; 79 L. J. Ch. 687; 103 L. T. 90; 26 T. L. R. 584 790
Basset *v.* Maynard (1601) Cro. Eliz. 819 722
Batten *v.* Kennedy [1907] 1 Ch. 256; 76 L. J. Ch. 162 781
Bayley *v.* Bradley (1848) 5 C. B. 396; 12 L. C. J. P. 206 763
Baylis *v.* Tyssen-Amherst (1877) 6 Ch. D. 500; 46 L. J. Ch. 718; 37 L. T. 493 717
Bays *v.* Bird (1726) 2 P. Wms. 397 684, 685, 687
Bealey *v.* Shaw (1805) 6 East, 208 710
Bean *v.* Bloom (1773) 2 W. Bl. 926 715
Bearpark *v.* Hutchinson (1830) 7 Bing. 178; 4 Moo. & P. 848; 9 L. J. (O. S.) C. P. 1 672
Beauchamp (Earl) *v.* Winn (1873) L. R. 6 H. L. C. 223; 22 W. R. 193 703
Beckett *v.* Leeds Corporation (1871) L. R. 7 Ch. App. 421; 26 L. T. 375; 20 W. R. 454 778
Beckett *v.* Midland Ry. Co. (1867) L. R. 1 C. P. 241; 35 L. J. C. P. 163; 1 Har. & Ruth. 189; 12 Jur. (N. S.) 231; 13 L. T. 672; 14 W. R. 393 773
Bedford (Duke) *v.* Alcock (1749) 1 Wils. 248 687
Bedinfield *v.* Canterbury (Archbishop) (1570) 3 Dyer, 292 b 730
Bedminster Manor Case (1571) 3 Dyer, 300 a 727
Beeston *v.* Weate (1856) 5 E. & B. 986; 25 L. J. Q. B. 115; 2 Jur. (N. S.) 546; 4 W. R. 325 710
Bell *v.* Wilson (1866) L. R. 1 Ch. App. 303; 35 L. J. Ch. 337; 12 Jur. (N. S.) 263; 14 L. T. 115; 14 W. R. 493 782
Benjamin *v.* Storr (1874) L. R. 9 C. P. 400; 43 L. J. C. P. 162; 30 L. T. 362; 22 W. R. 631 773
Bennet *v.* Easedale (1626) Cro. Car. 55 743
Bennett *v.* Reeve (1740) Willes, 227 717
Bennett *v.* Turner (1841) 7 M. & W. 235 762
Benson *v.* Chester (1799) 8 T. R. 396 717
Berry *v.* Heard (1622) Cro. Car. 242 786
Berwick & Co. *v.* Price [1905] 1 Ch. 632; 74 L. J. Ch. 249; 92 L. T. 110 759
Betty, *Re* [1899] 1 Ch. 821; 68 L. J. Ch. 435; 80 L. T. 675 752
Bickett *v.* Morris (1866) L. R. 1 H. L. (Sc.) 47 778
Bidder *v.* North Staffordshire Ry. Co. (1878) 4 Q. B. D. 412; 48 L. J. Q. B. 248; 40 L. T. 801; 27 W. R. 540. C. A. 707
Binks *v.* S. Y. Ry. Co. (1862) 3 B. & S. 244; 32 L. J. Q. B. 26; 7 L. T. 350; 11 W. R. 66 774
Birch *v.* Wright (1786) 1 T. R. 378; 1 R. R. 228 763
Birch Wolfe *v.* Birch (1870) L. R. 9 Eq. 683; 39 L. J. Ch. 345; 23 L. T. 216; 18 W. R. 594 787
Bird *v.* Holbrook (1828) 4 Bing. 628 775
Birkbeck *v.* Paget (1862) 31 Beav. 403 724
Birmingham Corporation *v.* Allen (1877) 6 Ch. D. 284; 46 L. J. Ch. 673; 37 L. T. 207; 25 W. R. 810 781
Blackburn *v.* Graves (1673) 1 Mod. 102 751
Blades *v.* Higgs (1865) 11 H. L. C. 621; 20 C. B. N. S. 214; 34 L. J. C. P. 286; 11 Jur. (N. S.) 701; 12 L. T. 615; 13 W. R. 927 704, 769, 770

PAGE
Bland *v.* Lipscombe (1854) 4 E. & B. 713 n; 3 C. L. R. 261; 24 L. J. Q. B. 155; 1 Jur. (N. S.) 707 745
Blewett *v.* Tregonning (1835) 3 A. & E. 554; 5 Nev. & M. (K. B.) 308; 1 H. & W. 432; 4 L. J. K. B. 234 718
Blount *v.* Layard (1888) [1891] 2 Ch. 1689 n. 778
Blower *v.* Ellis (1886) 50 J. P. 326 770
Blunt *v.* Clark (1657) 2 Sid. 61 751
Bond, *Re* [1901] 1 Ch. 15; 70 L. J. Ch. 12; 82 L. T. 612; 49 W. R. 126 674
Bonomi *v.* Backhouse (1858) E. B. & E. 628 781
Booth *v.* Alcock (1873) L. R. 8 Ch. App. 663; 29 L. T. 231; 21 W. R. 743 671
Booth *v.* Smith (1884) 14 Q. B. D. 318; 54 L. J. Q. B. 119; 51 L. T. 743; 33 W. R. 142. C. A. 738
Booth *v.* Smith (1884) 51 L. T. 395; 47 J. P. 759 738
Booton *v.* Rochester (Bishop) (1618) Hutt. 24 731
Bourke *v.* Davis (1889) 44 Ch. D. 110; 62 L. T. 34; 38 W. R. 167 744
Bowles' (Lewis) Case (1615) 11 Rep. 79 b 786, 787
Bowling *v.* Higginson (1838) 4 M. & W. 245 707
Bowlston *v.* Hardy (1597) Cro. Eliz. 547 690, 703
Bowser *v.* Maclean (1860) 2 De G. F. & J. 415; 30 L. J. Ch. 273; 2 Jur. (N. S.) 1220; 3 L. T. 456; 9 W. R. 112 780
Boyle *v.* Tamlyn (1827) 6 B. & C. 329; 9 Dow & Ry. (K. B.) 430; 5 L. J. (O. S.) K. B. 134; 30 R. R. 343 714, 783
Brace *v.* Marlborough (Duchess of) (1728) 2 P. Wms. 491 759
Bradshaw *v.* Eyr (1597) Cro. Eliz. 570 673
Bradshaw *v.* Lawton (1791) 4 T. R. 444 691
Brandon *v.* Brandon (1862) 31 L. J. Ch. 47; 5 L. T. 339; 9 W. R. 825 751
Brecon (Mayor) *v.* Edwards (1862) 1 H. & C. 51; 31 L. J. Ex. 368; 8 Jur. (N. S.) 461; 6 L. T. 293 695
Bridges *v.* Hawkesworth (1851) 21 L. J. Q. B. 75; 15 Jur. 1079 772
Bridgland *v.* Shapter (1839) 5 M. & W. 375; 8 L. J. Ex. 246 695
Briggs *v.* Jones (1870) L. R. 10 Eq. 92; 22 L. T. 212 761
Bristow *v.* Cormican (1878) L. R. 3 App. Ca. 641 702
Broadbent *v.* Ramsbotham (1856) 11 Exch. 602; 25 L. J. Ex. 115; 4 W. R. 290 771
Brocklebank *v.* Thompson [1903] 2 Ch. 344; 72 L. J. Ch. 626; 89 L. T. 209; 19 T. L. R. 285 746
Bromfield *v.* Williamson (1654) Styles 407 763
Brook *v.* Willet (1793) 2 H. Bl. 224 717, 718
Brooksbie's Case (1590) Cro. Eliz. 173 727
Brotherton, *Re* (1908) 77 L. J. Ch. 58; 97 L. T. 880 679
Brown *v.* Dunstable Corporation [1899] 2 Ch. 378; 68 L. J. Ch. 498; 80 L. T. 650; 63 J. P. 519; 47 W. R. 538; 15 T. L. R. 386 710
Browne *v.* Flower [1911] 1 Ch. 219; 80 L. J. Ch. 181; 103 L. T. 557; 55 Sol. Jo. 108 711, 712
Brunton *v.* Hall (1841) 1 Q. B. 792; 10 L. J. Q. B. 258; 1 Gal. & Dav. 207; 6 Jur. 340 708
Bryant *v.* Lefever (1879) 4 C. P. D. 172; 48 L. J. C. P. 380; 40 L. T. 579; 27 W. R. 592. C. A. 711
Brydges *v.* Brydges (1796) 3 Ves. 125 753
Buccleuch, Duke of *v.* Metropolitan Board of Works (1871) L. R. 5 H. L. 418; 41 L. J. Ex. 137; 27 L. T. 1 773
Buccleuch, Duke of *v.* Wakefield (1870) L. R. 4 H. L. 377; 39 L. J. Ch. 441; 23 L. T. 102 782

PAGE

Bunn *v.* Channen (1813) 5 Taunt. 243 679
Burges *v.* Lamb (1809) 16 Ves. 174 786
Burnaby's Settled Estates, *Re* (1889) 42 Ch. D. 621; 58 L. J. Ch. 664; 61 L. T. 22 754
Burrows *v.* Lang [1901] 2 Ch. 502; 70 L. J. Ch. 607; 84 L. T. 623; 49 W. R. 564; 17 T. L. R. 514 710
Burt *v.* Moore (1793) 5 T. R. 329; 2 R. R. 611 716
Busher *v.* Thompson (1846) 4 C. B. 48; 1 Lutw. Reg. Cas. 551; 16 L. J. C. P. 57; 11 Jur. 45 765
Butterknowle *v.* Bishop Auckland [1906] A. C. 305; 75 L. J. Ch. 541; 94 L. T. 795; 70 J. P. 361; 22 T. L. R. 516 782

C., case of Hundred of (1497) Y. B. 12 Hen. VII, Pasch. pl. 1 675, 687
Cable *v.* Bryant [1908] 1 Ch. 259; 47 L. J. Ch. 78; 98 L. T. 98 711
Caledonian Ry. Co. *v.* Sprot (1856) 2 Macq. 499; 2 Jur. (N. S.) 623; 4 W. R. 659 713
Campbell *v.* Paddington Borough Council [1911] 1 K. B. 869; 80 L. J. K. B. 739; 104 L. T. 394; 75 J. P. 277; 27 T. L. R. 232; 9 L. G. R. 387 712
Carlisle (Mayor) *v.* Graham (1869) L. R. 4 Ex. 361; 38 L. J. Ex. 226; 21 L. T. 133; 18 W. R. 318 702, 720
Carlyon *v.* Lovering (1857) 1 H. & N. 784; 26 L. J. Ex. 251; 5 W. R. 347 710
Carnarvon (Earl) *v.* Villebois (1844) 13 M. & W. 313; 14 L. J. Ex. 233 672
Carrett *v.* Smallpage (1808) 9 East, 330 686
Carter *v.* Murcot (1768) 4 Burr. 2162 700
Catesby's Case (1606) 6 Rep. 61 b 730
Chadwick *v.* Trower (1839) Bing. N. C. 1 782
Chamberlayne *v.* Dummer (1792) 3 Bro. C. C. 549 789
Chaplin & Co. Ltd. *v.* Westminster Corporation [1901] 2 Ch. 329; 70 L. J. Ch. 679; 85 L. T. 88; 65 J. P. 661; 49 W. R. 586; 17 T. L. R. 576 773
Cheesman *v.* Hardman (1818) 1 B. & Ald. 706; 19 R. R. 432 675
Chesterfield (Lord) *v.* Harris [1908] 2 Ch. 397; 77 L. J. Ch. 688; 99 L. T. 558; 24 T. L. R. 763; 52 Sol. Jo. 639. C. A. 677, 716
Chetwode *v.* Crew (1746) Willes, 614 691
Chichly's Case (1658) Hardr. 117 717
Child *v.* Hearn (1874) L. R. 9 Ex. 176 783
Chilton *v.* London Corporation (1878) 7 Ch. D. 735; 47 L. J. Ch. 433; 38 L. T. 498; 26 W. R. 474 715, 717
Christie *v.* Barker (1884) 53 L. J. Q. B. 537 738
Cinque Ports *v.* R. (1831) 2 Hagg. Adm. 438 702
City of London *v.* Greyme (1607) Cro. Jac. 182 785, 790
City of London *v.* Vanacre (1699) 12 Mod. 271 683, 684
Clarke *v.* Palmer (1882) 21 Ch. D. 124; 51 L. J. Ch. 634; 48 L. T. 857 761
Clavering *v.* Clavering (1726) 2 P. Wms. 388 790
Clayton *v.* Corby (1843) 5 Q. B. 415; 14 L. J. Q. B. 364; Dav. & Mer. 449; 8 Jur. 212 718
Clegg *v.* Rowland (1866) L. R. 2 Eq. 160; 35 L. J. Ch. 396; 14 L. T. 217; 14 W. R. 530 790
Coaker *v.* Willcocks [1911] 1 K. B. 649; 103 L. T. 806; 27 T. L. R. 137; 55 Sol. Jo. 155; affirmed [1911] 2 K. B. 124; 80 L. J. K. B. 1026; 104 L. T. 769; 27 T. L. R. 357 714, 783
Cocksedge *v.* Fanshawe (1779) 1 Doug. 119; 3 Bro. P. C. 703 680, 704
Coffin *v.* Coffin (1821) Jac. 70 792

PAGE
Cole *v.* Peyson (1636) 1 Rep. in Ch. 1036 790
Colebrook *v.* Elliott (1766) 3 Burr. 1859 687
Collins *v.* Cooper (1893) 17 Cox C. C. 647 693
Colls *v.* Home & Colonial Stores [1904] A. C. 179; 73 L. J. Ch. 484; 90 L. T. 687; 53 W. R. 30; 20 T. L. R. 475 711, 712
Constable *v.* Nicholson (1863) 14 C. B. N. S. 230; 32 L. J. C. P. 240; 11 W. R. 698 718
Constable's Case (1601) 5 Rep. 106 684, 699, 700, 702
Cooke's Case (1581) Moo. 178 790
Cope *v.* Sharpe (No. 2) [1912] 1 K. B. 497 723
Copestake *v.* Hoper [1908] 2 Ch. 10; 77 L. J. Ch. 610; 99 L. T. 371; 24 T. L. R. 628; 52 Sol. Jo. 516. C. A. 752
Corbet's (Sir Miles) Case (1585) 7 Rep. 5 a 675
Corbett *v.* Plowden (1884) 25 Ch. D. 678; 54 L. J. Ch. 109; 50 L. T. 740; 32 W. R. 667 754
Cornwell *v.* Metropolitan Commissioners (1855) 10 Exch. 771; 3 C. L. R. 417 774
Cort *v.* Birkbeck (1779) 1 Doug. 218 747
Cowes *v.* Southampton, &c. [1905] 2 K. B. 287; 74 L. J. K. B. 665; 92 L. T. 658; 69 J. P. 298; 53 W. R. 602; 21 T. L. R. 506; 3 L. G. R. 807 695, 696
Cowley *v.* Wellesley (1866) L. R. 1 Eq. 656; 35 Beav. 635; 14 L. T. 425; 14 W. R. 528 790
Cox *v.* Burbidge (1863) 13 C. B. N. S. 430; 32 L. J. C. P. 89; 9 Jur. (N. S.) 970; 11 W. R. 435 774
Cox and Neve, *Re* [1891] 2 Ch. 109; 64 L. T. 733; 39 W. R. 412 759
Crompton *v.* Jarratt (1885) 30 Ch. D. 298; 54 L. J. Ch. 1019; 53 L. T. 603; 33 W. R. 913 725
Crompton *v.* Lea (1874) L. R. 19 Eq. 115; 44 L. J. Ch. 69; 31 L. T. 469; 23 W. R. 53 783
Crosby *v.* Wadsworth (1805) 6 East, 602 715
Cubitt *v.* Porter (1828) 8 B. & C. 257; 2 Man. & Ry. 267; 6 L. J. (O. S.) K. B. 306 780
Cumber *v.* Ep. Chichester (1608) Cro. Jac. 216 731
Cundiff *v.* Fitz-simmons [1911] 1 K. B. 513; 80 L. J. K. B. 422; 103 L. T. 811 738
Cupit *v.* Jackson (1824) 13 Price, 721 739
Curwen *v.* Salkeld (1803) 3 East, 538 683, 692, 693

Dalton *v.* Angus (1881) L. R. 6 App. Ca. 740; 50 L. J. Q. B. 689; 44 L. T. 844; 46 J. P. 132; 30 W. R. 191 713, 782
Dalton *v.* Barnard (1618) Cro. Jac. 520 699
Dand *v.* Kingscote (1840) 9 L. J. Ex. 279; 6 M. & W. 174 706, 708
Daniel *v.* Hanslip (1672) 2 Lev. 67 678
Darcy, Lord *v.* Askwith (1618) Hobart, 234 785, 790
Darell *v.* Bridge (1749) 1 W. Bl. 46 684
Darell *v.* Wybarne (1560) 2 Dyer, 207 b 690
Dashwood *v.* Magniac [1891] 3 Ch. 306; 60 L. J. Ch. 809; 65 L. T. 811. C. A. 787, 789
Davidson *v.* Moscrop (1801) 2 East, 56; 6 R. R. 373 688
Davies' Case (1598) Cro. Eliz. 611 698
Davis *v.* Morgan (1852) 4 B. & C. 9; 6 Dow. & Ry. (K. B.) 42; 28 R. R. 193 671
Deacon *v.* S. E. R. Co. (1889) 61 L. T. 377 706, 707
Deane *v.* Clayton (1817) 7 Taunt. 489 775

PAGE
Dearle *v.* Hall (1825) 3 Russ. 1; 2 L. J. (O. S.) Ch. 62; 27 R. R. 1 760
Delacherois *v.* Delacherois (1864) 11 H. L. C. 62; 4 New Rep. 501; 10 Jur. (N. S.) 886; 10 L. T. 884; 13 W. R. 24 691
de la Warr (Earl) *v.* Miles (1880) 17 Ch. D. 535; 50 L. J. Ch. 754; 44 L. T. 487; 29 W. R. 809 715
Dennett *v.* Pass (1834) 1 Bing. N. C. 388; 1 Scott, 218; 4 L. J. C. P. 70 680, 740
Dibdin *v.* Skirrow [1908] 1 Ch. 41; 77 L. J. Ch. 107; 97 L. T. 658; 71 J. P. 555; 24 T. L. R. 70; 6 L. G. R. 108 696
Dickman *v.* Allen (1690) 2 Ventr. 138 718
Dixon *v.* James (1698) Freem. 273 681
Dixon *v.* Robinson (1686) 3 Mod. 107 692
Dixon *v.* White (1883) L. R. 8 App. Cas. 833 781
Doe d. Clayton *v.* Williams (1843) 11 M. & W. 803; 12 L. J. Ex. 429 690
Doe *v.* Pearsey (1827) 7 B. & C. 304 778, 779
Doe *v.* Penfold (1838) 8 C. & P. 536 765
Doidge *v.* Carpenter (1817) 6 M. & S. 47; 18 R. R. 299 678
Donations, Commissioners of *v.* Wybrants (1845) 2 Jo. & La. 182; 7 Ir. Eq. R. 580 756
Douglas, *Re* (1884) 28 Ch. D. 327; 54 L. J. Ch. 421; 52 L. T. 131; 33 W. R. 390 753
Douglas *v.* Lock (1835) 2 A. & E. 705 673
Dowglas *v.* Kendall (1609) Cro. Jac. 256 715
Downshire, Marquis *v.* Sandys (1801) 6 Ves. 107 792
Drewell *v.* Towler (1832) 3 B. & Ad. 735; 1 L. J. K. B. 228 714
Drury *v.* Kent (1603) Cro. Jac. 15 678
Duberley *v.* Page (1788) 2 T. R. 391 718
Dunraven (Earl) *v.* Williams (1836) 7 C. & P. 332 688
Dyers' Co. *v.* King (1870) L. R. 9 Eq. 438; 39 L. J. Ch. 339; 22 L. T. 120; 18 W. R. 404 712
Dynevor (Lord) *v.* Tennant (1888) L. R. 13 App. Ca. 279; 57 L. J. Ch. 1078; 59 L. T. 5; 37 W. R. 193 671
Dynevor (Lord) *v.* Tennant (1888) 33 Ch. D. 420 673

Eardley *v.* Granville (Earl) (1876) 3 Ch. D. 826; 45 L. J. Ch. 669; 34 L. T. 609; 24 W. R. 528 780
East Greensted Case (1633) Duke, 64 (3) 756, 757
Ecclesiastical Commissioners *v.* Kino (1880) 14 Ch. D. 213; 49 L. J. Ch. 529; 42 L. T. 201; 28 W. R. 544. C. A. 673, 711
Ecclesiastical Commissioners *v.* Parr [1894] 2 Q. B. 420; 63 L. J. Q. B. 784; 71 L. T. 65; 42 W. R. 561. C. A. 766
Ecroyd *v.* Coulthard [1897] 2 Ch. 554; 66 L. J. Ch. 751; 77 L. T. 357; 61 J. P. 791; 46 W. R. 119 720
Edwards *v.* Edwards [1909] A. C. 275; 78 L. J. Ch. 504; 100 L. T. 84 672
Edwards *v* Jenkins [1896] 1 Ch. 308; 65 L. J. Ch. 222; 73 L. T. 574; 60 J. P. 167; 44 W. R. 407 744
Edwin *v.* Thomas (1687) 1 Vern. 489 751
Egremont (Earl) *v.* Saul (1837) 6 A. & E. 924; 6 L. J. K. B. 205 694
Elias *v.* Snowdon Quarries (1879) L. R. 4 App. Ca. 454; 48 L. J. Ch. 811; 41 L. T. 289; 28 W. R. 54 790
Ellis *v.* Banyard (1911) 28 T. L. R. 122; 56 Sol. Jo. 139 774
Elwes *v.* Brigg Gas Co. (1886) 33 Ch. D. 562; 55 L. J. Ch. 734; 55 L. T. 831; 35 W. R. 192 777
Ely (Dean & Chapter) *v.* Warren (1741) 2 Atk. 189 721

PAGE

English *v.* Metropolitan Water Board [1907] 1 K. B. 588; 76 L. J. K. B. 361; 96 L. T. 573; 71 J. P. 313; 23 T. L. R. 313; 5 L. G. R. 384 771
Erskine *v.* Adeane (1873) L. R. 8 Ch. 756; 42 L. J. Ch. 835; 29 L. T. 234; 21 W. R. 802 784
Evans *v.* Bicknell (1801) 6 Ves. 174; 5 R. R. 245 761
Exeter (Bishop) *v.* Marshall (1867) L. R. 3 H. L. 17; 37 L. J. C. P. 331; 18 L. T. 376 724

Fairfax *v.* Derby (1708) 2 Vern. 612 738
Farmour *v.* Brook (1590) 2 Bulstr. 195 697
Farrer *v.* Nelson (1885) 15 Q. B. D. 258; 54 L. J. Q. B. 385; 52 L. T. 786; 49 J. P. 725; 33 W. R. 800 724
Fawcet *v.* Lowther (1751) 2 Ves. Sen. 300 751
Fear *v.* Vickers (1911) 27 T. L. R. 558; 55 Sol. Jo. 688. C. A. 771
Fermier *v.* Maund (1683) 1 Rep. in Ch. 116 790
Filliter *v.* Phippard (1847) 11 Q. B. 347; 17 L. J. Q. B. 89; 12 Jur. 202 776
Finch's (Sir Moyle) Case (1590) 2 Leon. 134 762
Finch's (Sir Moyle) Case (1606) 6 Rep. 63 a 691
Firth *v.* Bowling Iron Co. (1878) 3 C. P. D. 254; 47 L. J. C. P. 358; 38 L. T. 568; 26 W. R. 558 783
Fitch *v.* Rawling (1795) 2 H. Bl. 393; 3 R. R. 425 679, 744, 746
Fitzgerald *v.* Firbank [1897] 2 Ch. 96; 66 L. J. Ch. 529; 76 L. T. 584. C. A. 672, 719, 721
Fitzhardinge (Lord) *v.* Purcell [1908] 2 Ch. 139; 77 L. J. Ch. 529; 99 L. T. 154; 72 J. P. 276; 24 T. L. R. 564 680, 715, 745
Fitzwalter's (Lord) Case (1764) 1 Mod. 105 701
Foley's Charity *v.* Dudley Corporation [1910] 1 K. B. 317; 79 L. J. K. B. 140; 102 L. T. 1; 74 J. P. 41; 8 L. G. R. 320. C. A. 738
Ford *v.* Tynte (1864) 2 De G. J. & S. 127 792
Foster *v.* Foster (1700) 2 Vern. 386 739
Foster *v.* Wright (1878) 4 C. P. D. 438; 49 L. J. C. P. 97; 44 J. P. 7 720, 778, 779
Fox *v.* Chester (Bishop) (1829) 6 Bing. 1; 1 Dow. & Cl. 416; 3 Bligh (N. S.) 123; 34 R. R. 23 727
Foxall *v.* Venables (1590) Cro. Eliz. 180 746
Foxley's Case (1601) 5 Rep. 109 a 698
Francis *v.* Hayward (1882) 22 Ch. D. 177; 52 L. J. Ch. 291; 48 L. T. 297; 47 J. P. 517; 31 W. R. 488 713
Fritz *v.* Hobson (1880) 14 Ch. D. 542; 49 L. J. Ch. 735; 42 L. T. 677; 28 W. R. 722 773

Gage *v.* Smith (1613) Godb. 209 790, 791
Gateward's Case (1607) 6 Rep. 59 b 680, 745
Gearns *v.* Baker (1875) L. R. 10 Ch. App. 355; 44 L. J. Ch. 334; 33 L. T. 86; 23 W. R. 543 722, 723
Geary *v.* Bearcroft (1666) Cart. 57 762
Geere *v.* Burkensham (1682) 3 Lev. 85 700
Gery *v.* Redman (1875) 1 Q. B. D. 161; 45 L. J. Q. B. 267; 24 W. R. 270 688
Gingell *v.* Stepney Borough Council [1908] 1 K. B. 115; 77 L. J. K. B. 347; 97 L. T. 599; 71 J. P. 486; 23 T. L. R. 759; 24 T. L. R. 148; 6 L. G. R. 180. C. A. 693
Gjers, *Re* [1899] 2 Ch. 54; 68 L. J. Ch. 442; 80 L. T. 689; 47 W. R. 535 752

PAGE
Glyn *v.* Howell [1909] 1 Ch. 666; 78 L. J. Ch. 391; 100 L. T. 324; 53 Sol. Jo. 269 766
Godbolt's Case (1577) 4 Leon. 33 742
Goldsmid *v.* G. E. R. (1883) 25 Ch. D. 511; 53 L. J. Ch. 371; 49 L. T. 717; 32 W. R. 341 695
Goldsmid *v.* G. E. R. (1883) L. R. 9 App. Ca. 927; 54 L. J. Ch. 162; 52 L. T. 270; 49 J. P. 260; 33 W. R. 81 684
Goodday *v.* Michell (1595) Cro. Eliz. 441 747
Goodman *v.* Saltash (Mayor) (1882) L. R. 7 App. Ca. 633 680, 704
Goodright *v.* Vivian (1807) 8 East, 190 789
Goodson *v.* Duffield (1612) Moo. 830 693
Goodtitle *v.* Tombs (1770) 3 Wils. 118 767, 768
Goody *v.* Carter (1847) 9 Q. B. 863 767
Gorge's & Dalton's Case (1587) 3 Leon. 196 727
Goring *v.* Goring (1676) 3 Swanst. 661 790
Gosman, *Re* (1880) 15 Ch. D. 67 753
Graham *v.* Ewart (1855) 11 Exch. 346 722
Gray *v.* Bond (1821) 2 Brod. & B. 667; 5 Moore, 527 713
G. E. R. *v.* Goldsmid (1884) L. R. 9 App. Ca. 927; 54 L. J. Ch. 162; 52 L. T. 270; 49 J. P. 260; 33 W. R. 81 684
G. W. Ry. Co. *v.* Talbot [1902] 2 Ch. 759; 71 L. J. Ch. 835; 87 L. T. 405; 5 W. R. 312; 18 T. L. R. 775 708
Green *v.* Cole (1670) 2 Wms. Saund. 252; 1 Lev. 309 790
Green *v.* Rheinberg (1911) 104 L. T. 149 759
Green's & Moody's Case (1627) Godb. 384 764
Grendon *v.* Lincoln (Bishop) (1575) Plowd. 493 730
Greyvensteyn *v.* Hattingh [1911] A. C. 355; 80 L. J. P. C. 158; 104 L. T. 360; 27 T. L. R. 358 772
Griffith *v.* Clay [1912] 1 Ch. 291 712
Griffiths' Case (1564) Moo. 69 785, 791
Grimstead *v.* Marlowe (1792) 4 T. R. 717 680, 745
Grove *v.* Portal [1902] 1 Ch. 727; 71 L. J. Ch. 299; 86 L. T. 350; 18 T. L. R. 319 672
Guests' Estates *v.* Milner's Safes (1911) 27 T. L. R. 59 707

Hale *v.* Exeter (Bishop) (1691) 2 Salk. 539 730
Hall *v.* Bromley (1887) 35 Ch. D. 642; 56 L. J. Ch. 722; 56 L. T. 683; 35 W. R. 659. C. A. 752
Hall *v.* Nottingham (1875) 1 Ex. D. 1; 45 L. J. Ex. 50; 33 L. T. 697; 24 W. R. 58 745, 746
Hambro *v.* Hambro [1894] 2 Ch. 564; 63 L. J. Ch. 627; 70 L. T. 684; 43 W. R. 92; 8 R. 413 739
Hamilton *v.* Davis (1771) 5 Burr. 2732 700
Hamilton (Duke) *v.* Graham (1871) L. R. 2 H. L. (Sc.) 166 781
Hammerton *v.* Honey (1876) 24 W. R. 603 746
Hanbury *v.* Jenkins [1901] 2 Ch. 401; 70 L. J. Ch. 730; 65 J. P. 631; 49 W. R. 615; 17 T. L. R. 539 676, 705, 719
Hannam *v.* Mockett (1824) 2 B. & C. 934; 4 Dow. & Ry. 518; 2 L. J. (O. S.) K. B. 183; 26 R. R. 591 769, 770
Hardcastle *v.* S. Y. Ry. Co. (1859) 4 H. & N. 67; 28 L. J. Ex. 139; 5 Jur. (N. S.) 150; 7 W. R. 326 774
Hardingham *v.* Nicholls (1745) 3 Atk. 304 756

PAGE
Harris *v.* Austin (1613) 3 Bulstr. 36 728
Harris *v.* De Pimm (1886) 33 Ch. D. 238; 56 L. J. Ch. 344; 54 L. T. 38; 50 J. P. 308 711
Harris *v.* Ekins (1872) 26 L. T. 827 787
Harris *v.* Flower (1905) 74 L. J. Ch. 127; 91 L. T. 816; 21 T. L. R. 13 708
Harris *v.* Ryding (1839) 5 M. & W. 60; 8 L. J. Ex. 181 781
Hartopp's and Cock's Case (1627) Hutt. 88 671, 728
Harvey *v.* Newlyn (1601) Cro. Eliz. 859 743
Harvey *v.* Walters (1873) L. R. 8 C. P. 162; 42 L. J. C. P. 105; 28 L. T. 343 710
Harvie *v.* Blacklole (1610) Brownl. 236 699
Haspurt *v.* Wills (1670) 1 Vent. 71 682
Hawkes *v.* Shearer (1887) 56 L. J. Q. B. 284 784
Hawkins *v.* Wallis (1763) 2 Wils. K. B. 173 713
Hayles *v.* Pease [1899] 1 Ch. 567; 68 L. J. Ch. 222; 80 L. T. 220; 47 W. R. 370 782
Heddy *v.* Wheelhouse (1596) Cro. Eliz. 558 681, 694
Hellawell *v.* Eastwood (1851) 6 Exch. 295; 20 L. J. Ex. 154 691
Henn's Case (1632) W. Jones, 297 709
Henniker *v.* Howard (1904) 90 L. T. 157 779
Henning *v.* Burnet (1852) 8 Exch. 187; 22 L. J. Ex. 79 708
Herbage Rents, *Re* [1896] 2 Ch. 811; 65 L. J. Ch. 871; 75 L. T. 148; 45 W. R. 74 738
Herlakenden's Case (1589) 4 Rep. 62 a 786, 787
Hewlins *v.* Shippam (1826) 5 B. & C. 221; 7 Dow. & Ry. (K. B.) 783; 4 L. J. (O. S.) K. B. 241; 31 R. R. 757 671, 705
Hext *v.* Gill (1872) L. R. 7 Ch. App. 699; 41 L. J. Ch. 761; 27 L. T. 291; 20 W. R. 957 782
Higgins *v.* Grant (1583) Cro. Eliz. 18 678, 727
Hill *v.* Grange (1556) 1 Plowd. 164 675
Hill *v.* London (Bishop of) (1738) 1 Atk. 618 755
Hill *v.* Tupper (1863) 2 H. & C. 121; 32 L. J. Ex. 217; 9 Jur. (N. S.) 725; 8 L. T. 792; 11 W. R. 784 670
Hilton *v.* Granville (1844) 5 Q. B. 701; Dav. & Mer. 614; 13 L. J. Q. B. 193 718
Hindson *v.* Ashby [1896] 2 Ch. 1; 65 L. J. Ch. 515; 74 L. T. 327; 60 J. P. 484; 45 W. R. 252 720, 773, 779
Hingham *v.* Rabett (1839) 5 Bing. N. C. 623 707
Hix *v.* Gardiner (1614) 2 Bulstr. 195 697
Hoare *v.* Metropolitan Board of Works (1874) L. R. 9 Q. B. 296; 43 L. J. M. C. 65; 29 L. T. 804 713
Holder *v.* Coates (1827) Moo. & M. 112 780
Holford *v.* Bailey (1846) 8 Q. B. 1000 719, 720
Holmes *v.* Bellingham (1859) 7 C. B. N. S. 329 778
Holroyd *v.* Breare (1819) 2 B. & Ald. 473; 21 R. R. 361 691
Honywood *v.* Honywood (1874) L. R. 18 Eq. 306; 43 L. J. Ch. 652; 30 L. T. 671; 22 W. R. 749 787, 789
Hopkins *v.* G. N. R. Co. (1877) 2 Q. B. D. 224; 46 L. J. Q. B. 265; 36 L. T. 898. C. A. 696
Howel *v.* Johns (1600) Cro. Eliz. 773 693
Hudson, *Re* [1908] 1 Ch. 655; 77 L. J. Ch. 305; 98 L. T. 567; 24 T. L. R. 333 751
Hudson *v.* Tabor (1877) 2 Q. B. D. 290; 46 L. J. Q. B. 463; 36 L. T. 492; 25 W. R. 740 783
Hull & Selby Ry., *Re* (1839) 5 M. & W. 327; 8 L. J. Ex. 260 778, 779

PAGE

Hulse, *Re* [1905] 1 Ch. 406; 74 L. J. Ch. 246; 92 L. T. 232 788
Humphries *v.* Brogden (1848) 12 Q. B. 739 781
Hunt *v.* Luck [1902] 1 Ch. 428; 71 L. J. Ch. 239; 86 L. T. 68; 50 W. R. 291; 18 T. L. R. 265. C. A. 759
Hunter *v.* Walters (1871) L. R. 7 Ch. 75; 41 L. J. Ch. 175; 25 L. T. 765; 20 W. R. 218 756
Hussey *v.* Hussey (1820) 5 Madd. 44; 21 R. R. 275 789
Huzzey *v.* Field (1835) 2 C. M. & R. 432; 1 Gale, 166; 5 Tyr. 855; 4 L. J. Ex. 239 695, 696

Ibbotson *v.* Peat (1865) 3 H. & C. 644; 34 L. J. Ex. 118; 11 Jur. (N. S.) 394; 12 L. T. 313; 13 W. R. 691 770
Ilott *v.* Wilkes (1820) 3 B. & Ald. 304; 22 R. R. 400 775
Imray *v.* Oakshette [1897] 2 Q. B. 218; 66 L. J. Q. B. 544; 76 L. T. 632; 45 W. R. 681 759
Ingham, *Re* [1893] 1 Ch. 352; 62 L. J. Ch. 100; 68 L. T. 152; 41 W. R. 235; 3 R. 126 760
International Tea Stores *v.* Hobbs [1903] 2 Ch. 165; 72 L. J. (Ch.) 543; 88 L. T. 725; 51 W. R. 615 746
Irwin, *Re* [1904] 2 Ch. 752; 73 L. J. (Ch.) 832; 53 W. R. 200 754
Islington Market Bill, *Re* (1835) 3 Cl. & F. 513; 12 M. & W. 20 n 684
Ive's Case (1597) 5 Rep. 11 b 728
Ivimey *v.* Stocker (1866) L. R. 1 Ch. App. 396; 35 L. J. Ch. 467; 12 Jur. (N. S.) 419; 14 L. T. 427; 14 W. R. 743 744

James *v.* Johnson (1677) 1 Mod. 231 697
James *v.* Plant (1836) 4 A. & E. 749; 6 Nev. & M. (K. B.) 282; 6 L. J. Ex. 260 673
Jeffryes *v.* Evans (1865) 19 C. B. N. S. 246; 34 L. J. C. P. 261; 11 Jur. (N. S.) 584; 13 L. T. 72; 13 W. R. 864 722, 723
Jegon *v.* Vivian (1871) L. R. 6 Ch. App. 742; 40 L. J. Ch. 175; 22 L. T. 7; 18 W. R. 162 767
Jentleman's Case (1583) 6 Rep. 11 b 685, 691
Jerdon *v.* Millward (1782) 3 Doug. 73 678
Jesser *v.* Gifford (1767) 4 Burr. 2141 681
Johnson *v.* Barnes (1872) L. R. 7 C. P. 592; L. R. 8 C. P. 527; 42 L. J. C. P. 259; 29 L. T. 65 678, 716
Johnson *v.* O'Neill (1911) 27 T. L. R. 545 702
Jones *v.* Chappell (1875) L. R. 20 Eq. 539; 44 L. J. Ch. 658 790
Jones *v.* Llanrwst M. C. [1911] 1 Ch. 393; 80 L. J. Ch. 338; 104 L. T. 53; 75 J. P. 99 771
Jones *v.* Pritchard [1908] 1 Ch. 630; 77 L. J. Ch. 405; 98 L. T. 386; 24 T. L. R. 309 707, 709
Jones *v.* Richards (1837) 6 A. & E. 530; 2 Nev. & P. 747; Will. Woll. & Dav. 276 717
Jordeson *v.* Sutton Gas Co. [1899] 2 Ch. 217; 68 L. J. Ch. 457; 80 L. T. 815; 63 J. P. 692; 15 T. L. R. 374. C. A. 771, 781
Jordin *v.* Crump (1841) 8 M. & W. 782; 11 L. J. Ex. 74; 5 Jur. 1113 775

Kaye *v.* Banks (1770) 2 Dickens, 431 789
Keighley's Case (1609) 10 Rep. 139 a 783

PAGE

Keith *v.* Garcia & Co. [1904] 1 Ch. 774; 73 L. J. Ch. 411; 90 L. T. 395; 52 W. R. 532; 20 T. L. R. 330 754
Kelk *v.* Pearson (1871) L. R. 6 Ch. App. 809; 24 L. T. 890; 19 W. R. 665 711
Keppell *v.* Bailey (1833) 2 Myl. & K. 517; Coop. t. Brough. 298 670
Keyse *v.* Powell (1853) 2 E. & B. 132; 22 L. J. Q. B. 305; 17 Jur. 1052 772, 777
Kidgill *v.* Moor (1850) 9 C. B. 364; 1 L. M. & P. 131; 19 L. J. C. P. 177 681
Knight *v.* Calthorpe (1685) 1 Vern. 347 740

Lambourn *v.* McLellan [1903] 2 Ch. 268; 72 L. J. Ch. 617; 88 L. T. 748; 51 W. R. 594; 19 T. L. R. 529. C. A. 788
Lancaster *v.* Eve (1859) 5 C. B. (N. S.) 717; 28 L. J. C. P. 235; 5 Jur. (N. S.) 683; 7 W. R. 260 713
Lancaster *v.* Lowe (1615) Cro. Jac. 93 730
Lascelles *v.* Onslow (1877) 2 Q. B. D. 433; 46 L. J. Q. B. 333; 36 L. T. 459; 25 W. R. 496 721
Launchbury *v.* Bode [1898] 2 Ch. 120; 67 L. J. Ch. 196; 78 L. T. 14; 62 J. P. 248 747
Lawley *v.* Lawley (1717) Jac. 71 n 792
Lawrence *v.* Hitch (1868) L. R. 3 Q. B. 521; 37 L. J. Q. B. 209; 9 B. & S. 467; 18 L. T. 483; 16 W. R. 813 694
Lawrence *v.* Jenkins (1873) L. R. 8 Q. B. 274; 42 L. J. Q. B. 147; 28 L. T. 406; 21 W. R. 577 714, 783
Lawton *v.* Lawton (1743) 3 Atk. 13 788
Layard *v.* Maud (1867) L. R. 4 Eq. 397; 36 L. J. Ch. 669; 16 L. T. 618; 15 W. R. 897 760
Lee *v.* Merest (1870) 39 L. J. Ecc. 53; 22 L. T. 420 728
Leeds, Duke of *v.* Amherst (1846) 2 Ph. 117; 10 Jur. 956 791
Leicester, Case of the Town of (1586) 2 Leon. 190 694
Leicester Forest Case (1607) Cro. Jac. 155 684
Leigh *v.* Dickeson (1884) 15 Q. B. D. 60; 54 L. J. Q. B. 18; 52 L. T. 790; 33 W. R. 538. C. A. 763
Leigh *v.* Taylor [1902] A. C. 157; 71 L. J. Ch. 272; 86 L. T. 239; 50 W. R. 623; 18 T. L. R. 293 788
Lemmon *v.* Webb [1894] 3 Ch. 1 714, 780
Le Neve *v.* Le Neve (1747) 1 Ambl. 436 757
Leverett *v.* Townsend (1590) Cro. Eliz. 198 681
Lewis *v.* Branthwaite (1831) 2 B. & Ad. 437; 9 L. J. (O. S.) K. B. 263 781
Lewknor's Case (1586) 4 Leon. 162 789
Lloyd *v.* Jones (1848) 6 C. B. 81; 17 L. J. C. P. 206; 12 Jur. 657 745
Lloyd's Bank *v.* Pearson [1901] 1 Ch. 865; 70 L. J. Ch. 422; 84 L. T. 314 761
Lloyd's Banking Co. *v.* Jones (1885) 29 Ch. D. 221; 54 L. J. Ch. 931; 52 L. T. 469; 33 W. R. 781 761
Lockwood *v.* Wood (1841) 6 Q. B. 31; 13 L. J. Q. B. 365; 8 Jur. 543 704
London Corporation *v.* Riggs (1880) 13 Ch. D. 798; 49 L. J. Ch. 297; 42 L. T. 580; 44 J. P. 345; 28 W. R. 610 708
London's (Bishop of) Case (1522) Y. B. 14 Hen. VIII, pl. 1 770
Loom, *Re* [1910] 2 Ch. 230; 79 L. J. Ch. 704; 102 L. T. 907; 54 Sol. Jo. 583 752
Lowe *v.* Adams [1901] 2 Ch. 598; 70 L. J. Ch. 783; 85 L. T. 195; 50 W. R. 37; 17 T. L. R. 763 673, 722
Lowe *v.* Chester (Bishop) (1883) 10 Q. B. D. 407; 48 L. T. 790; 47 J. P. 375 728
Lowther *v.* Carlton (1740) Barn. Ch. 359 757
Lurtin *v.* Conn (1850) 1 Ir. Cha. Rep. 273 672

PAGE

Luttrel's Case (1601) 4 Rep. 87 a 722
Lyon *v.* Fishmongers' Co. (1876) L. R. 1 App. Cas. 662; 46 L. J. Ch. 68; 35 L. T. 569; 25 W. R. 165 773

McCartney *v.* Londonderry Ry. Co. [1904] A. C. 301; 73 L. J. P. C. 73; 91 L. T. 105; 52 W. R. 385 710
Macclesfield (Mayor) *v.* Chapman (1843) 12 M. & W. 18; 13 L. J. Ex. 32; 7 Jur. 1041 694
Macclesfield (Mayor) *v.* Pedley (1833) 4 B. & Ad. 397; 1 Nev. & M. 708 694
Mackensie *v.* Robinson (1747) 3 Atk. 559 755
McMahon *v.* Lennard (1858) 6 H. L. C. 970 742
McManus *v.* Cooke (1887) 35 Ch. D. 681; 56 L. J. Ch. 662; 56 L. T. 900; 51 J. P. 708; 35 W. R. 754 671
Maleverer *v.* Spinke (1537) Dyer, 35 a 790
Manning *v.* Wasdale (1836) 5 A. & E. 758; 1 Nev. & P. 172; 2 H. & W. 431; 6 L. J. K. B. 59 710, 715
Mansell *v.* Mansell (1732) 2 P. Wms. 681; Cas. t. Talb. 252; 2 Eq. Cas. Abr. 747, pl. 6 756
Marker *v.* Marker (1851) 9 Hare, 1 786, 792
Marshall *v.* Ulleswater Steam Navigation Co. (1863) 3 B. & S. 732 701, 702, 719, 720
Marshall *v.* Ulleswater Steam Navigation Co. (1871) L. R. 7 Q. B. 166; 41 L. J. Q. B. 41; 25 L. T. 793; 20 W. R. 144 773
Martin *v.* Power (1839) 5 M. & W. 351 767
Mason *v.* Hill (1833) 5 B. & Ad. 1; 2 Nev. & M. 747; 2 L. J. K. B. 118 710
Mason *v.* Shrewsbury Co. (1871) L. R. 6 Q. B. 578; 40 L. J. Q. B. 293; 25 L. T. 239; 20 W. R. 14 706, 710
Masters *v.* Pollie (1620) 2 Rolle Rep. 141 780
Matts *v.* Hawkins (1813) 5 Taunt. 20 780
Maxwell *v.* Martin (1830) 6 Bing. 522 718
Mellor *v.* Spateman (1669) 1 Wms. Saund. 343 679, 717
Mellor *v.* Walmesley [1905] 2 Ch. 164; 74 L. J. Ch. 475; 93 L. T. 574; 53 W. R. 581; 21 T. L. R. 591. C. A. 773
Menzies *v.* Breadalbane (1828) 3 Bligh, N. S. 414 772
Mercer *v.* Denne [1905] 2 Ch. 538; 74 L. J. Ch. 723; 93 L. T. 412; 70 J. P. 65; 54 W. R. 303; 3 L. G. R. 1293. C. A. 680, 744, 745, 747
Metropolitan Ry. Co. *v.* G. W. R. Co. (1901) 84 L. T. 333. C. A. 707
Micklethwait *v.* Vincent (1892) 67 L. T. 225 770
Micklethwaite *v.* Micklethwaite (1857) 1 De G. & J. 504; 26 L. J. Ch. 721; 3 Jur. (N. S.) 1279; 5 W. R. 861 786
Micklethwaite *v.* Newlay Bridge Co. (1886) 33 Ch. D. 133; 55 L. T. 336; 51 J. P. 132. C. A. 778
Middleton *v.* Spicer (1783) 1 Bro. C. C. 201 753
Millard's Case (1678) 2 Freem. 43 756
Millechamp *v.* Johnson (1746) Willes, 205 n 745
Mills *v* Colchester (Mayor) (1867) L. R. 2 C. P. 476; 36 L. J. C. P. 210; 16 L. T. 626; 15 W. R. 955 745
Milner's Safe Co. *v.* G. N. R. Co. [1907] 1 Ch. 208; 76 L. J. Ch. 99; 96 L. T. 130; 23 T. L. R. 88. C. A. 708
Miner *v.* Gilmour (1858) 12 Moo. P. C. 131; 7 W. R. 328 771
Moody *v.* Steggles (1879) 12 Ch. D. 261; 48 L. J. Ch. 639; 41 L. T. 25 713
Moore *v.* Plymouth (Lord) (1817) 7 Taunt. 614 671, 722

PAGE

Morgan *v.* Jackson [1895] 1 Q. B. 885; 64 L. J. Q. B. 462; 72 L. T. 593; 59 J. P. 327; 43 W. R. 479; 15 R. 411 722
Morley *v.* Clifford (1882) 20 Ch. D. 753; 51 L. J. Ch. 687; 46 L. T. 561; 30 W. R. 606 717
Morris *v.* Dimes (1834) 1 A. & E. 654; 3 Nev. & M. 671; 3 L. J. K. B. 170 703
Morris *v.* Morris (1858) 3 De G. & J. 323; 28 L. J. Ch. 329; 5 Jur. (N. S.) 229; 7 W. R. 249 791
Moser, *Re* (1884) 13 Q. B. D. 738; 33 W. R. 16; 1 Morr. 244 788
Mosley *v.* Walker (1827) 7 B. & C. 40; 9 Dow. & Ry. (K. B.) 863; 5 L. J. (O. S.) K. B. 358; 31 R. R. 146 694
Mott *v.* Buxton (1802) 7 Ves. 201 755
Mounsey *v.* Ismay (1863) 1 H. & C. 729; 32 L. J. Ex. 94; 9 Jur. (N. S.) 306; 7 L. T. 717; 11 W. R. 270 744, 746
Mounsey *v.* Ismay (1865) 3 H. & C. 486; 34 L. J. Ex. 52; 11 Jur. (N. S.) 141; 12 L. T. 27; 13 W. R. 521 679, 745
Mountjoy *v.* Huntington (1583) Godb. 17 684, 685
Moyle's Case (1599) Noy, 70 672
Mumford *v.* Stohwasser (1874) L. R. 18 Eq. 556; 43 L. J. Ch. 694; 30 L. T. 859; 22 W. R. 833 757
Musgrave *v.* Cave (1741) Willes, 319 675, 678, 679

Nash, *Re* [1910] 1 Ch. 1; 79 L. J. Ch. 1; 101 L. T. 837; 26 T. L. R. 57; 54 Sol. Jo. 48. C. A. 751
Neill *v.* Devonshire (Duke) (1882) L. R. 8 App. Ca. 135; 31 W. R. 622 684, 685
Nelson's Case (1585) 3 Leon. 128 673
Nevil's (Sir Henry) Case (1570) Plowd. 377, 379 676, 722, 743
Nevil's Case (1604) 7 Rep. 33 a, 33 b 671, 743
New Sharlston Co. *v.* Westmorland (1900) 82 L. T. 725 781
Newcastle (Duke) *v.* Worksop [1902] 2 Ch. 145; 71 L. J. Ch. 487; 86 L. T. 405; 18 T. L. R. 472 693, 694
Newen, *Re* [1894] 2 Ch. 297; 63 L. J. Ch. 763; 70 L. T. 653; 58 J. P. 767; 43 W. R. 58; 8 R. 309 754
Newton *v.* Cubitt (1862) 12 C. B. N. S. 32; 31 L. J. C. P. 246; 6 L. T. 860 695, 696
Newton *v.* Newton (1868) L. R. 4 Ch. App. 143; 38 L. J. Ch. 145; 19 L. T. 588; 17 W. R. 238 760
Nield *v.* L. & N. W. R. (1874) L. R. 10 Ex. 4; 44 L. J. Ex. 15; 23 W. R. 60 772
Nisbet's and Potts' Contract [1906] 1 Ch. 386; 75 L. J. (Ch.) 238; 94 L. T. 297; 54 W. R. 286; 22 T. L. R. 234. C. A. 759, 766, 767
Northan *v.* Hurley (1853) 1 E. & B. 665; 22 L. J. Q. B. 183; 17 Jur. 672 710
Northern Counties Insurance Co. *v.* Whipp (1884) 26 Ch. D. 482; 53 L. J. Ch. 629; 51 L. T. 806; 32 W. R. 626. C. A. 761
Northumberland (Duke) *v.* Houghton (1870) L. R. 5 Exch. 127; 39 L. J. Ex. 66; 22 L. T. 49; 18 W. R. 495 683
Nottingham (Mayor) *v.* Lambert (1738) Willes, 111 682

O'Brien *v.* O'Brien (1751) 1 Ambl. 107 789, 792
Oliver *v.* Hinton [1899] 2 Ch. 264; 68 L. J. Ch. 583; 81 L. T. 212; 48 W. R. 3; 15 T. L. R. 450. C. A. 759
Oliver's Settlement, *Re* [1905] 1 Ch. 191; 74 L. J. Ch. 62; 53 W. R. 215; 21 T. L. R. 61 754
Ormerod *v.* Todmorden Joint Stock Mill (1883) 11 Q. B. D. 155; 52 L. J. Q. B. 445; 47 J. P. 532; 31 W. R. 759 678

PAGE

Ormonde (Marquis) *v.* Kynnersley (1820) 5 Madd. 369 786
Otway *v.* Hudson (1706) 2 Vern. 584 752
Oxford's (Bishop of) Case (1621) Palm. 174 715

Packington's Case (1744) 3 Atk. 215 792
Paget's Case (1593) 5 Rep. 76 b 786
Paine *v.* Partrich (1690) Carth. 191 696
Palmer *v.* Fleshees (1663) 1 Sid. 167 713
Peaceable *v.* Watson (1811) 4 Taunt. 16 765
Peardon *v.* Underhill (1850) 16 Q. B. 120; 20 L. J. Q. B. 133; 15 Jur. 465 721
Pelham *v.* Pickersgill (1787) 1 T. R. 660 682, 697
Penryn (Mayor) *v.* Best (1878) 3 Ex. D. 292; 48 L. J. Ex. 103; 38 L. T. 805; 27 W. R. 126 694
Perham *v.* Kempster [1907] 1 Ch. 373; 76 L. J. Ch. 223; 96 L. T. 297 757
Perrot *v.* Perrot (1744) 3 Atk. 95 789
Perry *v.* Clissold [1907] A. C. 73; 76 L. J. P. C. 19; 95 L. T. 890; 23 T. L. R. 232 765
Perry-Herrick *v.* Attwood (1857) 2 De G. & J. 21; 25 Beav. 205 761
Pertwee *v.* Townsend [1896] 2 Q. B. 129; 65 L. J. Q. B. 659; 75 L. T. 104 738
Phillips *v.* Smith (1845) 14 M. & W. 589; 15 L. J. Ex. 201 787
Pike *v.* Harsen (1591) 3 Leon. 233 762
Pilcher *v.* Rawlins (1872) L. R. 7 Ch. App. 260; 41 L. J. Ch. 485; 25 L. T. 921; 20 W. R. 281 756, 757
Pleadal *v.* Gosmore (1625) Winch, 124 699
Pomfret *v.* Ricroft (1669) 1 Wms. Saund. 322 705, 709
Ponting *v.* Noakes [1894] 2 Q. B. 281; 63 L. J. Q. B. 549; 70 L. T. 842; 58 J. P. 559; 42 W. R. 506; 10 R. 265 775
Poole's Case (1703) 1 Salk. 368 788
Popplewell *v.* Hodkinson (1869) L. R. 4 Ex. 248; 38 L. J. Ex. 126; 20 L. T. 578; 17 W. R. 806 771
Portsmouth Waterworks Co. *v.* L. B. & S. C. Ry. (1909) 26 T. L. R. 173 706
Potter *v.* North (1669) 1 Wms. Saund. 346 716
Powell *v.* Browne (1908) 97 L. T. 854; 24 T. L. R. 71. C. A. 759
Preston *v.* Love (1607) Noy, 120 763
Price *v.* John [1905] 1 Ch. 744; 74 L. J. Ch. 469; 92 L. T. 768; 53 W. R. 456 740
Prideaux *v.* Warne (1673) Sir Thos. Raym. 232 682
Proud *v.* Bates (1864) 34 L. J. Ch. 406; 13 L. T. 61; 11 Jur. (N. S.) 441; 6 New Rep. 92 781
Pym *v.* Harrison (1876) 33 L. T. 796. C. A. 671

R. *v.* Briggs (1614) 2 Bulstr. 295 683
R. *v.* Burdett (1696) 1 Ld. Raym. 148 694
R. *v.* Butler (1679) 2 Ventr. 344 681
R. *v.* Cambrian Ry. Co. (1871) L. R. 6 Q. B. 422; 40 L. J. Q. B. 169; 25 L. T. 84; 19 W. R. 1138 696
R. *v.* Capper (1817) 5 Price, 217 683, 692
R. *v.* Cotterill (1827) 1 B. & Ald. 67; 2 Chit. 487 693
R. *v.* Eton College (1857) 8 E. & B. 610; 27 L. J. Q. B. 132; 4 Jur. (N. S.) 335; 6 W. R. 72 729
R. *v.* Forty Nine Casks of Brandy (1836) 3 Hagg. Adm. 257 700
R. *v.* Hanger (1614) 3 Bulstr. 1 698, 704

PAGE

R. *v.* Havering-atte-Bower (1822) 5 B. & Ald. 691; 2 Dow. & Ry. 176 n.; 24 R. R. 532 684
R. *v.* Hermitage (1692) Carth. 239 673
R. *v.* Fagham Commissioners (1828) 8 B. & C. 355; 2 Man. & Ry. 468 772
R. *v.* Patteson (1832) 4 B. & Ad. 9; 1 Nev. & M. 612; 2 L. J. K. B. 33 743
R. *v.* Roswell (1698) 2 Salk. 499 681
R. *v.* Stanton (1606) Cro. Jac. 259 684
R. *v.* Starkey (1837) 7 A. & E. 95; Will. Woll. & Dav. 502; 2 Nev. & P. 169; 6 L. J. K. B. 202 693
R. *v.* Staverton (1610) Yelv. 190 684
R. *v.* Surrey County Court Judge [1910] 2 K. B. 410; *sub. nom.* R. *v.* Farnham and Aldershot County Court Judge and Cope, 79 L. J. K. B. 802; 103 L. T. 250; 26 T. L. R. 503 715
R. *v.* Sutton (1670) 1 Saund. 273 692
R. *v.* Winton (Bishop) (1604) Cro. Jac. 53 731
R. *v.* Yarborough (1824) 3 B. & C. 91; 2 Bligh, N. S. 147; 1 Dow & Clark, 178; 5 Bing. 163; 4 Dow. & Ry. 790; 27 R. R. 292 778
Race *v.* Ward (1855) 4 E. & B. 702; 3 C. L. R. 744; 24 L. J. Q. B. 153; 1 Jur. (N. S.) 704 710, 746
Ramsgate Corporation *v.* Debling (1906) 70 J. P. 132; 22 T. L. R. 369; 4 L. G. R. 495 680
Randall *v.* Jenkins (1673) 1 Mod. 96 751
Rangeley *v.* Midland Ry. Co. (1868) L. R. 3 Ch. App. 306; 37 L. J. Ch. 313; 18 L. T. 69; 16 W. R. 547 679, 705
Rawstron *v.* Taylor (1885) 11 Exch. 369; 25 L. J. Ex. 33 771
Reilly *v.* Booth (1890) 44 Ch. D. 12; 62 L. T. 378; 38 W. R. 484 777
Reynel's Case (1612) 9 Rep. 94 b 742
Reynell *v.* Champernoon (1631) Cro. Car. 228 701, 720
Rice *v.* Rice (1853) 2 Drew, 73; 2 Eq. R. 341; 23 L. J. Ch. 289; 2 W. R. 139 760
Rice *v.* Wiseman (1615) 3 Bulstr. 82 703
Richards *v.* Easto (1846) 15 M. & W. 244; 15 L. J. Ex. 163; 10 Jur. 695; 3 D. & L. 515 776
Richards *v.* Rose (1853) 9 Exch. 218; 2 C. L. R. 311; 23 L. J. Ex. 3; 17 Jur. 1036 713
Richards *v.* Squibb (1698) 1 Ld. Raym. 726 717
Richardson, *Re* [1900] 2 Ch. 778; 69 L. J. Ch. 804 754
Richardson *v.* Graham [1908] 1 K. B. 39; 77 L. J. K. B. 27; 98 L. T. 360. C. A. 673, 674
Richardson *v.* Harrison (1885) 16 Q. B. D. 85; 55 L. J. Q. B. 58; 54 L. T. 456. C. A. 751
Richardson *v.* Walker (1824) 2 B. & C. 827; 4 Dow. & Ry. (K. B.) 498; 2 L. J. (O. S.) K. B. 180 747
Ricket *v.* Metropolitan Ry. Co. (1867) L. R. 2 H. L. 175; 36 L. J. Q. B. 205; 16 L. T. 542; 15 W. R. 937 773
Rivers (Lord) *v.* Adams (1878) 3 Ex. D. 361; 48 L. J. Ex. 47; 39 L. T. 39; 27 W. R. 381 715
Roberts *v.* Dixwell (1738) 1 Atk. 607 751
Roberts *v.* Macord (1832) 1 Moo. & R. 230 711
Robertson *v.* Hartopp (1889) 43 Ch. D. 484; 59 L. J. Ch. 553; 62 L. T. 585 717
Robinson *v.* Duleep Singh (1878) 11 Ch. D. 798; 48 L. J. Ch. 758; 39 L. T. 313; 27 W. R. 21 716, 718
Rogers *v.* Brenton (1847) 10 Q. B. 26; 17 L. J. Q. B. 34; 12 Jur. 263 744, 745

PAGE

Rolt *v.* Somerville (1737) 2 Eq. Ca. Ab. 759 791
Rooke *v.* Dennis (1586) 2 Leon. 192 698
Rooper *v.* Harrison (1855) 2 Kay. & J. 86 728
Rose *v.* Groves (1843) 5 Man. & G. 613; 12 L. J. C. P. 251; 7 Jur. 951; 1 Dow. & L. 61; 6 Scott (N. R.) 645 773
Rose *v.* Hyman [1911] 2 K. B. 234; 80 L. J. K. B. 1011; 104 L. T. 619; 27 T. L. R. 367; 55 Sol. Jo. 405 785
Rouse *v.* Bardin (1790) 1 H. Bl. 353 706
Rouse's Case (1587) Owen, 27, 28 762, 763
Rowbotham *v.* Wilson (1860) 8 H. L. C. 348; 30 L. J. Q. B. 49; 2 L. T. 642; 6 Jur. (N. S.) 695 782
Ruabon Co. *v.* G. W. R. [1893] 1 Ch. 427; 62 L. J. Ch. 483; 68 L. T. 110; 41 W. R. 418; 2 R. 237. C. A. 782
Rumsey *v.* Walton (1760) 4 T. R. 444 691
Rush *v.* Lucas [1910] 1 Ch. 437; 79 L. J. Ch. 172; 101 L. T. 851; 54 Sol. Jo. 200 790
Rymer *v.* McIlroy [1897] 1 Ch. 528; 66 L. J. Ch. 336; 76 L. T. 115; 45 W. R. 411 672

Sacheverill *v.* Porter (1637) Cro. Car. 482 676
St. Albans (Duke) *v.* Skipwith (1845) 8 Beav. 354; 14 L. J. Ch. 247; 9 Jur. 265 790
St. Mary Newington *v.* Jacobs (1871) L. R. 7 Q. B. 47; 41 L. J. M. C. 72; 25 L. T. 800; 20 W. R. 249 773
Salisbury (Marquis) *v.* Gladstone (1860) 6 H. & N. 123 718
Salt Union *v.* Brunner Mond [1906] 2 K. B. 822; 76 L. J. K. B. 55; 95 L. T. 647; 22 T. L. R. 835 783
Sandeman *v.* Rushton (1891) 61 L. J. Ch. 136; 66 L. T. 180 740
Saner *v.* Bilton (1878) 7 Ch. D. 815; 47 L. J. Ch. 267; 38 L. T. 281; 26 W. R. 394 787
Saunders *v.* Marwood (1599) 5 Rep. 12 a 790
Saunders *v.* Newman (1817) 1 B. & Ald. 258; 19 R. R. 312 710
Scales *v.* Key (1840) 11 A. & E. 819; 3 P. & D. 505 746
Scratton *v.* Brown (1825) 4 B. & C. 485; 6 Dow. & Ry. (K. B.) 536; 28 R. R. 344 719
Seagram *v.* Knight (1867) L. R. 2 Ch. App. 628 786
Seddon *v.* Smith (1877) 36 L. T. 168 777
Selby *v.* Alston (1797) 3 Ves. 336 753
Selby *v.* Nettlefold (1873) L. R. 9 Ch. App. 111; 43 L. J. Ch. 359; 29 L. T. 661; 22 W. R. 142 709
Selous, *Re* [1901] 1 Ch. 921; 70 L. J. Ch. 402; 84 L. T. 318; 49 W. R. 440 753
Sewers, Commissioners of *v.* Glasse (1874) L. R. 19 Eq. 134; 44 L. J. Ch. 129; 31 L. T. 495; 23 W. R. 102 675
Sherrard *v.* Harborough (Lord) (1753) Ambl. 165 728
Shrewsbury's (Earl) Case (1610) 9 Rep. 50 743
Shuttleworth *v.* Le Fleming (1865) 19 C. B. N. S. 687; 34 L. J. C. P. 309; 11 Jur. (N. S.) 840; 14 W. R. 13 719
Simmons *v.* Norton (1831) 7 Bing. 640; 9 L. J. (O. S.) C. P. 185; 5 Moo. & P. 645 85, 790
Simpson *v.* Bithwood (1691) 3 Lev. 307 700
Simpson *v.* Godmanchester (Mayor) [1896] 1 Ch. 214; [1897] A. C. 696; 66 L. J. Ch. 770; 77 L. T. 409 670, 710
Skelton *v.* Skelton (1677) 2 Swanst. 1702 789

PAGE

Sketchley *v.* Berger (1894) 69 L. T. 754 707
Smart *v.* Jones (1864) 15 C. B. N. S. 77; 33 L. J. C. P. 154; 10 Jur. (N. S.) 678; 10 L. T. 271; 12 W. R. 430 715
Smartle *v.* Penhallow (1701) 1 Salk. 188 672
Smartle *v.* Williams (1694) 1 Salk. 245 762
Smith *v.* Andrews [1891] 2 Ch. 678; 65 L. T. 175 701
Smith *v.* Giddy [1904] 2 K. B. 448; 73 L. J. K. B. 894; 91 L. T. 296; 53 W. R. 207; 20 T. L. R. 596 714
Smith *v.* Kemp (1692) 2 Salk. 637 719, 721
Smith *v.* Kemp (1693) Carth. 285 701
Smith *v.* Kenrick (1849) 7 C. B. 515; 18 L. J. C. P. 172; 13 Jur. 362 783
Smith *v.* Shepherd (1598) Cro. Eliz. 710 697
Smythe *v.* Smythe (1818) 2 Swanst. 251 792
Soane *v.* Ireland (1808) 10 East, 259 690
Solley *v.* Gower (1688) 2 Vern. 61 752
Solomon *v.* Vintners' Co. (1859) 4 H. & N. 585; 28 L. J. Ex. 370; 5 Jur. (N. S.) 1177; 7 W. R. 613 713
Somerset (Duke) *v.* Fogwell (1826) 5 B. & C. 875; 8 Dow. & Ry. (K. B.) 747; 5 L. J. (O. S.) K. B. 49; 29 R. R. 449 700, 720
Somervill's and Turner's Contract [1903] 2 Ch. 583; 72 L. J. Ch. 727; 89 L. T. 405; 52 W. R. 101 751
S. E. R. Co. *v.* Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900) Ld. [1910] 1 Ch. 12; 79 L. J. Ch. 150; 101 L. T. 865; 74 J. P. 21; 26 T. L. R. 61; 54 Sol. Jo. 80 672
South Metropolitan Cemetery Co. *v.* Eden (1855) 16 C. B. 42 709
South Staffordshire Water Co. *v.* Sharman [1896] 2 Q. B. 44; 65 L. J. Q. B. 460; 74 L. T. 761; 44 W. R. 653 772
Sowerby *v.* Coleman (1867) L. R. 2 Exch. 96; 36 L. J. Ex. 57; 15 L. T. 667; 15 W. R. 451 745
Sparke's (Sir George) Case (1612) Winch, 6 716
Spooner *v.* Day (1636) Cro. Car. 432 677
Staffordshire & Worcestershire Canal *v.* Bradley [1912] 1 Ch. 91 676, 677
Staight *v.* Burn (1869) L. R. 5 Ch. 163; 39 L. J. Ch. 289; 22 L. T. 831; 18 W. R. 243 711
Standard Bank *v.* Stokes (1878) 9 Ch. D. 68; 47 L. J. Ch. 554; 38 L. T. 672; 26 W. R. 492 780
Stanton *v.* Brown [1900] 1 Q. B. 671; 69 L. J. Q. B. 301; 64 J. P. 326; 48 W. R. 333; 16 T. L. R. 156 722
Star *v.* Rookesby (1710) 1 Salk. 335 705, 714, 783
Steinson *v.* Heath (1693) 3 Lev. 400 697
Stephens *v.* Wall (1569) 3 Dyer, 282 b 727
Stevens *v.* Chown [1901] 1 Ch. 894; 70 L. J. Ch. 571; 84 L. T. 796; 65 J. P. 470; 49 W. R. 460; 17 T. L. R. 313 695
Sticklehorne *v.* Hatchman (1585) Owen, 43 785, 791
Strata Marcella's (Abbot) Case (1591) 9 Rep. 25 b 683
Stripping's (Sir George) Case (1621) Winch, 15 789
Suffield *v.* Brown (1863) 33 L. J. Ch. 249; 4 De G. J. & S. 185; 3 New Rep. 340; 10 Jur. (N. S.) 111; 9 L. T. 627; 12 W. R. 356 714
Sury *v.* Pigot (1626) Poph. 166; 3 Bulstr. 339 706
Sutherland (Duke) *v.* Heathcote [1892] 1 Ch. 475; 61 L. J. Ch. 248; 66 L. T. 210. C. A. 715, 718, 719
Sutton *v.* Moody (1697) 1 Ld. Raym. 250 704, 771, 772

PAGE

Sutton Colefield Case (1634) Duke, 68 756, 757, 758
Swans, case of (1592) 7 Rep. 15 b 770
Sweet *v.* Southcote (1786) 2 Bro. C. C. 66 757
Sweetapple *v.* Bindon (1705) 2 Vern. 536 752
Sybray *v.* White (1836) 1 M. & W. 435; 5 L. J. Ex. 173; 2 Gale, 68; 1 Tyr. & G. 746 784

Tamworth *v.* Ferrers (1801) 6 Ves. 419 792
Taylor *v.* Devey (1837) 7 A. & E. 409; 2 Nev. & P. 469; Will. Woll. & Dav. 646; 7 L. J. M. C. 11; 1 Jur. 892 745, 747
Taylor *v.* James (1607) Godb. 150 699
Taylor *v.* London and County Banking Co. [1901] 2 Ch. 231; 70 L. J. Ch. 477; 84 L. T. 397; 49 W. R. 451; 17 T. L. R. 413. C. A. 760
Taylor *v.* Russell [1892] A. C. 244; 61 L. J. Ch. 657; 66 L. T. 565; 41 W. R. 43 757
Taylor *v.* Seed (1696) Comb. 383 764
Taylor *v.* Whitehead (1781) 2 Dougl. 745 709
Tenants of Owning's Case (1587) 4 Leon. 43 715
Tewkesbury (Bailiff) *v.* Bricknell (1809) 2 Taunt. 120 695
Thatched House Case (1716) 1 Eq. Ca. Ab. 322 761
Thomas *v.* Jones (1841) 1 Y. & C. C. C. 510 790
Thomas *v.* Sylvester (1873) L. R. 8 Q. B. 368; 42 L. J. Q. B. 237; 29 L. T. 290; 21 W. R. 912 738
Thomas *v.* Thomas (1835) 2 C. M. & R. 34; 1 Gale, 61; 5 Tyr. 804; 4 L. J. Ex. 179 673, 674, 710
Thomasin *v.* Mackworth (1666) Cart. 78 762
Thompson *v.* Hickman [1907] 1 Ch. 550; 76 L. J. Ch. 254; 96 L. T. 454; 23 T. L. R. 311 766, 778
Thorpe *v.* Holdsworth (1868) L. R. 7 Eq. 139; 38 L. J. Ch. 194; 17 W. R. 394 760
Thursby's Settlement, *Re* [1910] 2 Ch. 181; 79 L. J. Ch. 538; 102 L. T. 838; 54 Sol. Jo. 581. C. A. 754
Tilbury *v.* Silva (1890) 45 Ch. D. 98; 63 L. T. 141. C. A. 721
Tong *v.* Robinson (1730) 1 Bro. P. C. 114 725
Totcombe, case of the Hundred of (1410) Y. B. 11 Hen. IV., Trin. pl. 44; (1412) 13 Hen. IV., Mich. pl. 28 675
Tottersall's Case (1632) W. Jones, 283 684
Townsend *v.* Wathen (1808) 9 East, 277 775
Trash *v.* Wood (1839) 4 My. & Co. 324; 9 L. J. Ch. 105; 4 Jur. 669 751
Trevillian *v.* Andrew (1697) 5 Mod. 384 762
Tringham, *Re* [1904] 2 Ch. 487; 73 L. J. Ch. 693; 91 L. T. 370; 20 T. L. R. 657 754
Tripp *v.* Frank (1792) 4 T. R. 666; 2 R. R. 495 695, 696
Troward *v.* Calland (1796) 8 Bro. P. C. 71 729
Truman *v.* Walgham (1766) 2 Wils. 296 682
Truro Corporation *v.* Rowe [1901] 1 K. B. 870; 70 L. J. K. B. 794; 87 L. T. 386; 66 J. P. 821; 51 W. R. 68; 18 T. L. R. 820. C. A. 747
Trustees' and Exors' Co. *v.* Short (1888) L. R. 13 App. Ca. 793; 58 L. J. P. C. 4; 59 L. T. 677; 53 J. P. 132; 37 W. R. 433 767
Tubervil *v.* Stamp (1697) 1 Salk. 13 776
Tucker *v.* Linger (1883) L. R. 8 App. Ca. 508; 52 L. J. Ch. 941; 49 L. T. 373; 32 W. R. 40 787

PAGE

Tunbridge Wells *v.* Baird [1896] A. C. 434; 65 L. J. Q. B. 451; 74 L. T. 385; 60 J. P. 788 777
Turner *v.* Wright (1860) Johns, 740 786
Tyrringham's Case (1584) 4 Rep. 36 b 673, 675, 676, 721
Tyson *v.* Smith (1838) 9 A. & E. 406 744, 745, 747

Union Bank of London *v.* Kent (1888) 39 Ch. D. 238; 57 L. J. Ch. 1022; 59 L. T. 714; 37 W. R. 364 760
Union Lighterage Co. *v.* London Graving Dock Co. [1902] 2 Ch. 557; 71 L. J. Ch. 791; 87 L. T. 381; 18 T. L. R. 754 713
United Land Co. *v.* G. E. R. Co. (1875) L. R. 10 Ch. App. 586; 44 L. J. Ch. 685; 33 L. T. 292; 23 W. R. 896 707
Upton *v.* Dawkin (1686) 3 Mod. 97 701

Vane *v.* Barnard (Lord) (1716) 2 Vern. 738 786, 791
Vaughan *v.* Atkyns (1771) 5 Burr. 2764 752
Vaughan *v.* Menlove (1837) 3 Bing. N. C. 468; 6 L. J. C. P. 92; 4 Scott, 244; 3 Hodg. 51; 1 Jur. 215 776
Vaughan *v.* Taff Vale Ry. Co. (1860) 5 H. & N. 679; 29 L. J. Ex. 247; 6 Jur. (N. S.) 899; 2 L. T. 394; 8 W. R. 549 776
Vicars Choral of Litchfield *v.* Ayres (1639) Sir W. Jones, 435 672
Viner *v.* Vaughan (1840) 2 Beav. 466 790
Vinkinstone *v.* Ebden (1697) Carth. 357 697
Vowles *v.* Miller (1810) 3 Taunt. 137 779

Wadhurst *v.* Damme (1604) Cro. Jac. 44 703
Walgham *v.* Key (1766) 2 Wils. 296 697
Walker *v.* Bentley (1852) 9 Ha. 629 735
Walker *v.* Linom [1907] 2 Ch. 104; 76 L. J. Ch. 500; 97 L. T. 92 760, 761
Wallwyn *v.* Lee (1803) 9 Ves. 24; 7 R. R. 142 765
Walsh *v.* Lincoln (Bishop) (1875) L. R. 10 C. P. 518; 44 L. J. C. P. 244; 32 L. T. 471; 23 W. R. 829 728
Walsh *v.* Trimmer (1867) L. R. 2 H. L. 208; 36 L. J. Q. B. 318; 16 L. T. 722; 15 W. R. 1150 731, 732
Walter *v.* Yalden [1902] 2 K. B. 304; 71 L. J. K. B. 693; 87 L. T. 97; 51 W. R. 46; 18 T. L. R. 668 763, 766
Ward *v.* Petifer (1634) Cro. Car. 362 716
Ward's and Knight's Case (1588) 1 Leon. 231 682
Waterman *v.* Soper (1698) 1 Ld. Raym. 737 780
Watson *v.* Gray (1880) 14 Ch. D. 192; 49 L. J. Ch. 243; 42 L. T. 294; 44 J. P. 537; 28 W. R. 438 780
Watts *v.* Ball (1709) 1 P. Wms. 108 752
Watts *v.* Kelson (1870) L. R. 6 Ch. App. 166; 40 L. J. Ch. 126; 24 L. T. 209; 19 W. R. 833 710
Webb's (Jehu) Case (1608) 8 Rep. 45 b 697
Webber *v.* Lee (1882) 9 Q. B. D. 315; 51 L. J. Q. B. 485; 47 L. T. 215; 47 J. P. 4; 30 W. R. 866. C. A. 715
Weekly *v.* Wildman (1698) 1 Ld. Raym. 405 717
Welcome *v.* Upton (1840) 6 M. & W. 536; 7 Dowl. 475; 9 L. J. Ex. 154 679
Weld *v.* Hornby (1806) 7 East, 195 701
West *v.* Treude (1630) Cro. Car. 187 764

PAGE

West Ham *v.* East London Waterworks [1900] 1 Ch. 624; 69 L. J. Ch. 257; 82 L. T. 85; 48 W. R. 284 785
Weston's Case (1576) 3 Dyer, 347 a 727
Whalley *v.* L. & Y. Ry. Co. (1884) 13 Q. B. D. 131; 53 L. J. Q. B. 285; 50 L. T. 472; 48 J. P. 500; 32 W. R. 711. C. A. 772
Whidborne *v.* Ecclesiastical Commissioners (1877) 7 Ch. D. 375; 47 L. J. Ch. 129; 37 L. T. 346 782
Whistler's Case (1613) 10 Rep. 63 a 678, 727
Whiston's Settlement [1894] 1 Ch. 661; 63 L. J. Ch. 273; 70 L. T. 681; 42 W. R. 327; 8 R. 175 754
White *v.* Coleman (1673) 1 Freem. 134 680
White's Charities, *Re* [1893] 1 Ch. 659 778
Whitfield *v.* Bewit (1724) 2 P. Wms. 240 786, 789
Whitgift *v.* Barrington (1622) Winch, 31 763
Whittle *v.* Henning (1848) 2 Ph. 731; 18 L. J. Ch. 51; 12 Jur. 1079 751
Wickham *v.* Hawker (1840) 7 M. & W. 63; 10 L. J. Ex. 153 673, 722
Wiggan *v.* Branthwaite (1699) 12 Mod. 259 700
Wilcox *v.* Steel [1904] 1 Ch. 212; 73 L. J. (Ch.) 217; 89 L. T. 640; 68 J. P. 146. C. A. 695
Wilde *v.* Minsterley (1639) 1 Rolle Ab. 565 713
Wilkes *v.* Hungerford Market Co. (1835) 2 Bing. N. C. 281 773
Wilkes *v.* Spooner [1911] 2 K. B. 473; 80 L. J. K. B. 1107; 104 L. T. 911; 27 T. L. R. 426; 55 Sol. Jo. 479 757
Wilkinson *v.* Proud (1843) 11 M. & W. 33; 12 L. J. Ex. 227; 7 Jur. 284 719
Williams *v.* Groucott (1863) 4 B. & S. 149; 32 L. J. Q. B. 237; 9 Jur. (N. S.) 1237; 8 L. T. 458; 11 W. R. 886 784
Williams *v.* James (1867) L. R. 2 C. P. 577 708
Willoughby *v.* Willoughby (1787) 1 T. R. 763 756
Wilmot *v.* Pike (1845) 5 Ha. 14; 9 Jur. 839 756
Wilson *v.* Waddell (1876) L. R. 2 App. Ca. 95; 35 L. T. 639 783
Wiltshire *v.* Sidford (1827) 1 Man. & R. 404 780
Wimbledon Conservators *v.* Dixon (1875) 1 Ch. D. 362; 45 L. J. Ch. 353; 33 L. T. 679; 24 W. R. 466. C. A. 708
Winn *v.* Ingilby (1822) 5 B. & Ald. 625 788
Withers *v.* Iseham (1552) Dyer, 70 a 675
Wombwell *v.* Belasyse (1825) 6 Ves. 110 n 792
Wood, *Re* [1896] 2 Ch. 596; 65 L. J. Ch. 814; 75 L. T. 28; 44 W. R. 685 674
Wood *v.* Hewett (1846) 8 Q. B. 913; 15 L. J. Q. B. 247; 10 Jur. 390 713
Wood *v.* Leadbitter (1845) 13 M. & W. 838; 14 L. J. Ex. 161; 9 Jur. 187 671, 705
Wood *v.* Lovatt (1796) 6 T. R. 511 688
Wood *v.* Waud (1849) 3 Exch. 775 706
Worthington *v.* Morgan (1849) 16 Sim. 547; 18 L. J. 233; 13 Jur. 316 759
Wright *v.* Williams (1836) 1 M. & W. 77; 1 Tyr. & G. 375; 1 Gale, 410; 5 L. J. Ex. 107 710
Wrotesley *v.* Adams (1559) Plowd. 197 672
Wyat Wild's Case (1609) 8 Rep. 78 b 675, 676, 680
Wyatt *v.* Harrison (1832) 3 B. & Ad. 871; 1 L. J. K. B. 237 781
Wythes, *Re* [1893] 2 Ch. 369; 62 L. J. Ch. 663; 68 L. T. 520; 3 R. 433; 41 W. R. 375 754

Yard *v.* Ford (1670) 2 Wms. Saund. 172 681
York's (Archbishop of) and Willock's Case (1573) 3 Dyer, 327 b 730

PAGE

Young *v.* Spencer (1829) 10 B. & C. 145; 5 Man. & Ry. (N. B.) 47; 8 L. J. (O. S.) K. B. 106 790
Young *v.* Stoell (1632) Cro. Car. 279 742
Young & Co. *v.* Bankier Distillery Co. [1893] A. C. 691; 69 L. T. 838; 58 J. P. 100 771

Zouche's Case (1543) Dyer, 557 b 762

ERRATA AND ADDENDA IN PRECEDING VOLUMES

Page 14, § 35, note. Add: "As to leaseholds, see *Hastings Corpn.* v. *Letton* [1908] 1 K. B. 378."

Page 45, § 107, note. For "*Miller's*" read "*Milner's.*"

Page 73, § 159. Insert between sub-pars. (*c*) and (*d*) a new sub-par.:

"In the case of a claim for infringement of copyright — a period of three years;"

Copyright Act, 1911, s. 10.

Page 76, § 162, line 1. Omit "by."

Page 83, § 179, line 1. Insert after "charge," the words "on land."

Page 91. Between lines 13 and 15, insert "Estoppel, 32, 33."

Page 386, § 822 (i) (*θ*). Add to the authorities: "*Cope* v. *Sharpe* [1911] 2 K. B. 837."

Page 449, § 914, note. Add: "The doctrine of common employment applies to claims by an infant (*Bass* v. *Hendon U. C.* (1912) XXVIII T. L. R. 317)."

Page 570, § 1067. As marginal note, read "*No merger.*"

Page 589, line 3. For "1984" read "1894."

Page 595, line 16. For "(1904)" read "[1904]."

Page 629, § 1146, note (b). Add: "If the lease was made after 1881, an assignment made after 1911 entitles the assignee of the reversion to enforce conditions broken before the assignment (? in respect of the past breach) (Conveyancing Act, 1911, s. 2)."

Page 656, line 28. For "1173" read "1174."

Page 662, § 1181, note (a). For "*Ashford,*" read "*Ashforth*"; and for "*Whiteby*" read "*Whitby.*"

Page 682, § 1201, note. For "Werd's and Knight's Case," read "Ward's and Knight's Case."

Page 785, § 1355, note (a). *Hyman* v. *Rose*, was reversed on the facts in the House of Lords ((1912) XXVIII T. L. R. 432). But the principle for which the case is quoted was not impeached.

BOOK III

SECTIONS I *(continued)* AND II

PROPERTY *(continued)*

A—LAND *(continued)*

NOTE.

All alterations in the law made since the issue of the previous volumes are noted in the list of Errata which appears in the present volume. By noting up in the earlier volumes the list of Errata, subscribers can keep their volumes absolutely up-to-date.

to do some specific act or acts on, over, or affecting such land, or to require the occupant of such land to do or refrain from doing some specific act or acts which, but for such right, the occupant of such land would be entitled to refrain from doing or to do.

[The existence of incorporeal hereditaments (sometimes called, to distinguish them from estates in expectancy, "hereditaments purely incorporeal") was early recognized by English law; though, by reason of their 'intangible' character, there were difficulties with regard to their transfer which ultimately made it necessary to create

or convey them by deed of grant and not by a feoffment. And it is not very difficult, in spite of their antiquity, to indicate the origin of the more important classes of incorporeal hereditaments. Franchises (*post*, §§ 1200–1236) were the natural outcome of a feudal system in which the mesne lords were always claiming royal privileges. Easements and profits were the inevitable results of the break-up of the communal system of tillage — a process which went on from the thirteenth century to the nineteenth. Tithes (*post*, §§ 1280–1286) represent the claims of the Church to maintenance; and, according to the views of the Church, should have been matter for the ecclesiastical courts alone. In England, however, the struggle between State and Church in the twelfth century decided that they, as well as advowsons (*post*, §§ 1270–1279), should be brought within the jurisdiction of the lay courts. Rents (other than rents service, which are incidents of tenure and not incorporeal hereditaments) were one of the numerous expedients adopted to evade the strict ecclesiastical doctrine of usury. Proprietary offices (*post*, §§ 1295–1300), now rare, were, in the Middle Ages, the common method of rewarding or securing skilled service; they are classed as real property, because they were protected by remedies similar to those which protected interests in land. Peerages and ceremonial offices are matter of public law, and, though some of them bear in many respects a striking analogy to interests in land, are not really proprietary; because they have long since ceased to be transferable otherwise than by inheritance. Therefore they are not dealt with in this work.]

No new kinds

1188. Only such incorporeal hereditaments as have previously been recognized by the Courts will now be recognized. A new species of incorporeal hereditament cannot be created at the will and pleasure of the owner of property.

Keppell v. *Bailey* (1833) 2 Myl. & K., at p. 535, *per* Brougham, C.
Ackroyd v. *Smith* (1850) 10 C. B., at p. 188, *per Curiam*.
Hill v. *Tupper* (1863) 2 H. & C., at p. 127, *per* Pollock, C. B.

[This doctrine, though now clearly established in theory (see, however, the remarks of Lord Herschell, C., in *Simpson* v. *Mayor of Godmanchester* [1896] 1 Ch., at p. 219), is, probably, not very old,

and is not always strictly observed in practice. And it must, of course, be carefully remembered, that there is no legal objection to the creation of novel *contractual* rights over land, which will, however, only bind the parties, or, at the most, on equitable principles, and then only if they are of a negative character, purchasers who acquire with notice of them, and volunteers (*post*, § 1313). It is to the creation of new proprietary burdens, available, as *jura in rem*, against all persons, with or without notice, that the law objects.]

Interests in

1189. Incorporeal hereditaments (not being advowsons[a]) are not the subject of tenure; and no estates can be created in them. But —

(i) interests analogous to estates can be created in incorporeal hereditaments, without technical words, in accordance with the intention of the parties;[b] and, generally speaking, such interests, both as to the construction put upon them, and the respective rights and liabilities of successive owners against or towards one another,[c] will be governed by the rules affecting analogous limitations of estates;

(a) Co. Litt. 85 a.
Hartopp's and Cock's Case (1627) Hutt. 88.

(b) Co. Litt. 20 a.
Nevil's Case (1604) 7 Rep., at 33 b (tail).
Moore v. *Lord Plymouth* (1817) 7 Taunt. 614 (tail).
Davis v. *Morgan* (1825) 4 B. & C. 9 (years).
Hewlins v. *Shippam* (1826) 5 B. & C. 221 (fee simple).
Wood v. *Leadbitter* (1845) 13 M. & W., at p. 843.
Booth v. *Alcock* (1873) L. R. 8 Ch. App. 663 (years).
Pym v. *Harrison* (1876) 33 L. T. 796 (life).
McManus v. *Cooke* (1887) 35 Ch. D. 681 (fee simple).
Lord v. *Dynevor* v. *Tennant* (1888) L. R. 13 App. Ca. 279 (fee simple).

Rymer v. *McIlroy* [1897] 1 Ch. 528 (fee simple).
Fitzgerald v. *Firbank* [1897] 2 Ch. 96 (years).
Grove v. *Portal* [1902] 1 Ch. 727 (years).

[No rent service can, however, be reserved by a subject out of an incorporeal hereditament (Co. Litt. 47). And even a contractual rent made payable on a grant for life of an incorporeal hereditament was unenforceable at common law (*ibid.*). The action of debt was extended to the latter case by the Landlord and Tenant Act, 1709, s. 4.]

(c) The opportunities open to the limited owner of an incorporeal hereditament of committing waste at the expense of his successors in title are, from the nature of the case, small. But it is laid down by Coke (Co. Litt. 53 a) that if the "tenant" of a franchise makes an excessive use of his rights, he will be liable for waste; and though in *Moyle's Case* (n. d.) Noy, 70, it was said that destroying coney-burrows is not waste, it is generally assumed that this *dictum* does not apply to a legal warren by charter or prescription (*Lurtin* v. *Conn* (1850) 1 Ir. Ch. Rep., at p. 276). The rule against limiting a freehold to commence *in futuro* (*ante*, § 1173) applies to the conveyance of an existing incorporeal hereditament, though not to the creation of such a hereditament *de novo* (*Wrotesley* v. *Adams* (1559) Plowd. 197, *per Curiam*; *Vicars Choral of Litchfield* v. *Ayres* (1639) Sir W. Jones, 435.) The doctrine, countenanced by *Smartle* v. *Penhallow* (1701) 1 Salk. 188, to the effect that, on the death of the owner of an interest *pur autre vie* in an incorporeal hereditament, no special occupant being named in the grant, the interest would come to an end, because there could not be general occupancy of an incorporeal hereditament, was definitely overruled by the Court of Common Pleas in *Bearpark* v. *Hutchinson* (1830) 7 Bing. 178. It is clear that such an interest can be devised under the Wills Act, 1837, s. 3. Though it seems to have been only recently that the Rule against Perpetuities has been held to apply to incorporeal hereditaments (see Gray, *Perpetuities*, §§ 314–316), there can be no doubt that it does now apply (*Edwards* v. *Edwards* [1909] A. C. 275), and so, presumably, does the so-called Rule against Double Possibilities (*ante*, § 1179). But it must be carefully remembered, that the Rule against Perpetuities restricts only the commencement, not the continuance, of the interest (*S. E. R. Co.* v. *Associated Portland* [1910] 1 Ch. 12). There seems to be no reason why the principle of Merger (*E. of Carnarvon* v. *Villebois* (1844) 13 M. & W. 313), and the Rule in Shelley's Case, should not apply to successive interests in incorporeal hereditaments; but, presumably, there can be no failure of a contingent

interest in such a subject matter, on the ground of the failure of the particular estate, because such failure cannot cause an abeyance of seisin. When an incorporeal hereditament is let by the year, or from year to year, the lessee is only entitled to reasonable notice to quit, not to six months' notice (*Lowe* v. *Adams* [1901] 2 Ch. 598). Easements and profits cannot, strictly, be either excepted or reserved *de novo* on a conveyance of the servient tenement; for such incorporeal hereditaments do not exist at the time of the grant, and therefore cannot be excepted, nor do they issue out of the land, therefore they cannot be reserved (Co. Litt. 47 a; *Douglas* v. *Lock* (1835) 2 A. & E., at p. 743). But, if the deed is executed by the grantee, such an exception or reservation may operate as a grant by him of the incorporeal hereditament (*Wickham* v. *Hawker* (1840) 7 M. & W., at p. 76, *per* Parke, B.; *Lord Dynevor* v. *Tennant* (1888) 33 Ch. D. 420).

(ii) subject to § 1191, an incorporeal hereditament which, by act of the parties, becomes vested in the owner or occupier for the time being of the land on, over, or in respect of which it is exerciseable, in the same right as that in which he holds such land, will be extinguished or suspended for the benefit of such owner or occupier;

Litt. ss. 558–561.
Co. Litt. 313.
Nelson's Case (1585) 3 Leon. 128.
Tyrringham's Case (1584) 4 Rep. 36 b.
Bradshaw v. *Eyr* (1597) Cro. Eliz. 570.
R. v. *Hermitage* (1692) Carth. 239.
James v. *Plant* (1836) 4 A. & E., at p. 761, *per Curiam.*
Ecclesiastical Commrs. v. *Kino* (1880) 14 Ch. D. 213.
Richardson v. *Graham* [1908] 1 K. B. 39.

[In order that the incorporeal hereditament may be extinguished, and not merely suspended, the estates of the servient owner in both tenements must be not merely in the nature of a fee simple, and in the same right, but equally "perdurable" (*R.* v. *Hermitage*, *ubi sup.* at p. 241, *per Curiam*; *Thomas* v. *Thomas* (1835) 2 C. M. & R.

34). And there must be no derivative estate, the enjoyment of which would be injured by the extinction (*Richardson* v. *Graham*, *ubi sup.*).]

(iii) any real estate consisting of any interest in an incorporeal hereditament which, by reason of the death intestate and without an heir of the owner thereof, cannot be claimed by any beneficial successor, will be subject to the law of escheat, notwithstanding any devise to trustees by the late owner.

Intestates Estates Act, 1884, s. 4.
Re Wood [1896] 2 Ch. 596.
Re Bond [1901] 1 Ch. 15.

[This curious enactment declares that, in the above case, "the law of escheat shall apply in the same manner as if the estate or interest above mentioned were a legal estate in corporeal hereditaments." A corporeal hereditament is an estate; and, if it is a fee simple, it passes by the law of escheat, on the death of the last purchaser and owner intestate and without heirs, to the next lord of the fee. But an incorporeal hereditament is not an estate; and, therefore, there can be no lord of it. And so, at the passing of the Act, the law of escheat could not possibly apply in such a case; even if a man who has devised to trustees can be said to die intestate. *Quære:* in the event of the death intestate and without heirs of the grantee of a perpetual rent charge issuing out of land held of a manor, would the rent charge go to the Crown or to the lord of the manor?]

Appendant

1190. An incorporeal hereditament is said to be 'appendant' when, by a general rule of law, the title to it is, in the absence of contrary evidence, presumed to be annexed to the enjoyment of another heredita-

ment, corporeal or incorporeal.[a] Incorporeal hereditaments appendant cannot be created (otherwise than by Act of Parliament) at the present day.[b]

(a) *Case of the Hundred of C.* (1497) Y. B. 12 Hen. VII, Pasch. pl. 1.
Withers v. *Iseham* (1552) Dyer, 70 a.
Hill v. *Grange* (1556) 1 Plowd. 164.
Tyrringham's Case (1584) 4 Rep. 36 b.
Wyat Wild's Case (1609) 8 Rep. 78 b.

(b) *Anon.* Y. B. (1534) 26 Hen. VIII, Tr. pl. 15.
Baring v. *Abingdon* [1892] 2 Ch., at p. 379, *per* Stirling, J.

[Reasons have been given (e. g. Scrutton, *Commons and Common Fields*, ch. II) for thinking that the technical difference between 'appendancy' and 'appurtenancy' does not date from the earliest stages of the common law; but it is clear that it can readily be traced back well into the fourteenth century (Y. BB. *Anon.* (1331) 5 Ass. pl. 9; *Anon.* (1336) 10 Edw. III, Hil. pl. 11); and Coke, though he is not very lucid on the subject (Co. Litt. 121 b, 122 a), is obviously familiar with the distinction. The practical differences between appendancy and appurtenancy are not numerous; the most important (other than that alluded to above) being that explained in § 1191. Coke seems to have thought (*loc. cit.*) that an incorporeal hereditament could not be appendant to another incorporeal hereditament. But that view is quite inconsistent with the earlier cases, and indeed with cases quoted by Coke himself in the passage referred to (e. g. *Case of the Hundred of Totcombe* (1410) Y. B. 11 Hen. IV, Trin. pl. 44, and (1412) 13 Hen. IV, Mich. pl. 28). Two other species of common are sometimes treated as resembling appendant rights, because they are not created by grant, express or implied. These are (1) 'common pur cause de vicinage,' and (2) 'common of shack.' The former is, as was said by Coke (Co. Litt. 122 a), and by Willes, C. J., in *Musgrave* v. *Cave* (1741) Willes, at p. 322, merely an excuse for a trespass, i. e. of cattle straying across the boundary of adjacent townships. (*Commissioners of Sewers* v. *Glasse* (1874) L. R. 19 Eq. at pp. 160–1.) The latter was a genuine right of pasture which was exercised over the unenclosed and intercommonable arable fields of a township by the owners between harvest and sowing. (*Sir Miles Corbet's Case* (1585) 7 Rep. 5 a; *Cheesman* v. *Hardman* (1818) 1 B. & Ald. 706.) There is an ancient doctrine, of which the meaning and precise application are doubtful, that an incorporeal hereditament append-

ant or appurtenant can only be claimed in respect of a principal subject with which it agrees "in nature and quality" (Co. Litt. 121 b; *Anon.* Y. B. (1336) 10 Edw. III, Hil. pl. 11; *Tyrringham's Case* (1584) 4 Rep. 36 b).]

Partial extinction

1191. When a portion only of the land over or in respect of which an incorporeal hereditament appendant is exerciseable becomes vested in the owner of such incorporeal hereditament, only so much of the incorporeal hereditament is extinguished as is proportionate to the amount of the servient tenement which has become vested in the owner of such incorporeal hereditament. This rule has no application to incorporeal hereditaments appurtenant.

Tyrringham's Case, ubi sup.
Wyat Wild's Case (1609) 8 Rep. 78 b.

Appurtenant

1192. An incorporeal hereditament is said to be "appurtenant" when, by virtue of a grant, express or implied, actual or presumed, it has been created, or is deemed to have been created, by the owner of the servient tenement, to be enjoyed as ancillary to, and along with, the enjoyment of a principal hereditament corporeal or incorporeal ("dominant tenement").

Co. Litt. 121.
Sir Henry Nevil's Case (1570) Plowd. 377.
Tyrringham's Case, ubi sup.
Sacheverill v. *Porter* (1637) Cro. Car. 482.
Atkyns v. *Clare* (1671) 1 Ventr., at p. 407, *per* Hale, C. B.
Hanbury v. *Jenkins* [1901] 2 Ch. 401.
Staffordshire and Worcestershire Canal v. *Bradley* [1912] 1 Ch. 91.

Apportionment

1193. If a part of the dominant tenement to which an incorporeal hereditament is appendant or appurtenant is conveyed away by the owner thereof "with the appurtenances," the incorporeal hereditament, if divisible, will be apportioned; and a part thereof, proportionate to the part of the dominant tenement conveyed to him, will pass to the alienee, if the burden on the servient tenement is not increased by the division.

Co. Litt. 122 a.
Anon. (n. d.) Hobart, 235.
Spooner v. *Day* (1636) Cro. Car. 432.
Sacheverill v. *Porter, ubi sup., per Curiam.*

[*Quære:* since the passing of the Conveyancing Act, 1881, s. 6, is it necessary for this purpose to use the expression "with the appurtenances"?]

Benefit of dominant tenement

1194. The owner of a tenement cannot claim, as appurtenant to that tenement, an incorporeal hereditament wholly unconnected with the enjoyment of that tenement.

Ackroyd v. *Smith* (1850) 10 C. B. 164 (easement).
Bailey v. *Stephens* (1862) 12 C. B. N. S. 91. } (profits).
Lord Chesterfield v. *Harris* [1908] 2 Ch. 397. }
Staffordshire and Worcestershire Canal v. *Bradley* [1912] 1 Ch. 91.

[Lord Gorell, in delivering the judgment of the majority of the House of Lords in the unsuccessful appeal of the defendant in the *Chesterfield* case ([1911] A. C. at p. 637) appeared to think that the right claimed as appurtenant must not only be connected with the enjoyment of the dominant tenement, but proportionate to the needs of such tenement. Is there not here a confusion between appendancy and appurtenancy?]

Passing without words

1195. Subject to § 1275, incorporeal hereditaments appendant and appurtenant pass by a conveyance of the dominant tenement to which they are annexed, without express words.

Co. Litt. 121 b.
Whistler's Case (1613) 10 Rep. 63 a.
Conveyancing Act, 1881, s. 6 (4).

[It should be noted, that even express general words, unless clearly to that effect (*Doidge* v. *Carpenter* (1817) 6 M. & S. 47), will not pass rights not in existence at the date of the conveyance —i. e. will not create such rights *de novo* (*Baring* v. *Abingdon* [1892] 2 Ch. 374). And by the provisions of the so-called statute *De Prærogativâ Regis* (17 Edw. II, ann. 1324) c. 17, a grant by the King of a manor, even "with the appurtenances," does not pass knights fees, dowers, or advowsons, without express mention (*Whistler's Case*, *ubi sup.*) It was also said by the Court in *Higgins* v. *Grant* (1583) Cro. Eliz. 18, that a demise for years of a manor by a private person would not pass an advowson appendant; unless the words "with the appurtenances" were used.]

Severance

1196. An incorporeal hereditament appendant[a] or appurtenant[b] cannot (? without the consent of the owner of the servient tenement) be severed in enjoyment from the dominant tenement.

(a) *Musgrave* v. *Cave* (1741) Willes, at p. 322, *per* Willes, C. J.
Jerdon v. *Millward* (1782) 3 Doug., at p. 73, *per* Lord Mansfield, C. J.
(b) *Drury* v. *Kent* (1603) Cro. Jac. 15.
Daniel v. *Hanslip* (1672) 2 Lev. 67.
Johnson v. *Barnes* (1872) L. R. 7 C. P. 592; 8 C. P. 527.
Ormerod v. *Todmorden Mill* (1883) 11 Q. B. D., at p. 172, *per* Bowen, L. J.

[In the two earlier of these cases, however, the Court seemed to think, that if the right was of a character so definite that it could

not be increased, e. g. a right of common for a specific number of cattle, it might be severed from the dominant tenement; and this view was adopted by Bowen, L. J., in the case last cited. And in *Musgrave* v. *Cave* (1741) Willes, 319, it was actually held that a right of common appurtenant might be demised by copy apart from the manor to which it was appurtenant; whilst in *Bunn* v. *Channen* (1813) 5 Taunt. 243, it appeared that similar rights were in fact demised for years. An advowson appendant can be severed from the dominant tenement (Co. Litt. 122 a).]

In gross

1197. An incorporeal hereditament is said to be "in gross," when the enjoyment of it is unconnected with the enjoyment of any dominant or principal tenement held by the person or persons in whom such incorporeal hereditament is vested.[a] There cannot be an easement in gross.[b]

(a) Co. Litt. 120 b, 122 a.
Mellor v. *Spateman* (1669) 1 Wms. Saund. 343.
Welcome v. *Upton* (1840) 6 M. & W. 536.
(b) *Rangeley* v. *Midland Ry. Co.* (1868) L. R. 3 Ch. App. 306.

[The doctrine that 'there cannot be an easement in gross,' though it can be traced back as far as the fourteenth century (Y. B. (1347) 21 Ass. pl. 1) appears at one time to have fallen into oblivion (see, especially, Blackstone, *Comm.* III, 241; *Bailey* v. *Stephens* (1862) 12 C. B. N. S., at p. 111, *per* Willes, J.; *Mounsey* v. *Ismay* (1865) 3 H. & C., at p. 498, *per* Martin, B.). It has, however, recently been revived with great vigour; and, in its modern form, it is sometimes stated that easements are not incorporeal hereditaments at all, but mere rights appurtenant to corporeal hereditaments (*Re Brotherton* (1908) 77 L. J. Ch., at p. 59, *per* Joyce, J.). The result of the theory is that it drives the Courts to devise other titles to justify rights, of the *de facto* exercise of which there can be no doubt. Thus, rights of recreation (*Fitch* v. *Rawling* (1795) 2 H. Bl. 393, where the word 'easement' is freely used), rights of mooring (*A. G.* v. *Wright* [1897] 2 Q. B. 318), and rights of spreading nets

(*Mercer* v. *Denne* [1905] 2 Ch. 538) have been justified by custom or public law — titles under which it is difficult to exclude from the exercise of the rights in question any person resident in the neighborhood, or even any member of the public who may happen to be temporarily there. In very recent years, there has even been a disposition to extend the doctrine of the text to profits *à prendre*, at any rate in the absence of express grant (see the remarks of Buckley, J., in *Ramsgate Corpn.* v. *Debling* (1906) 70 J. P., at p. 133). Another difficulty arises from the fact, that it has long been established, that rights in the nature of profits *à prendre* cannot be claimed by custom (*Gateward's Case* (1607) 6 Rep. 59 b; *Grinstead* v. *Marlowe* (1792) 4 T. R. 717; *Fitzhardinge* v. *Purcell* [1908] 2 Ch., at p. 163, *per* Parker, J.), otherwise than by copyholders. Here, too, the severity of the rule has led to evasion; for it has been held that profits *à prendre* (*White* v. *Coleman* (1673) 1 Freem. 134) and even franchises (*Cocksedge* v. *Fanshawe* (1779) 1 Dougl. 118, affirmed in the Lords (3 Bro. P. C. 690); *Goodman* v. *Mayor of Saltash* (1882) L. R. 7 App. Ca. 633) may be claimed by prescription on behalf of an unincorporated class (e. g. "inhabitants" or "free burgesses"), either through a corporation, or as a charitable trust. But in *Goodman* v. *Mayor of Saltash*, at p. 658, Lord Blackburn evidently thought that a profit *à prendre* in gross could be claimed by prescription.]

Extinction

1198. If the owner of an incorporeal hereditament appurtenant or in gross purchases part of the land over or in respect of which such incorporeal hereditament is exerciseable, such incorporeal hereditament is extinguished.

Wyat Wild's Case (1609) 8 Rep. 78 b.
Dennett v. *Pass* (1834) 1 Bing. N. C. 388.

[Apparently, the only cases in which this doctrine has been applied were those of commons and rent charges. *Quære:* as to franchises and easements.]

1199. Any person in whom an incorporeal hereditament is vested, whether in present enjoyment or only in expectancy, may maintain an action for damages and an injunction against any other person who disturbs him in the exercise of his right, and thereby causes him appreciable damage in fact. *Remedies for infringement*

Blackstone, *Comm.* III, pp. 236–242.
Leverett v. *Townsend* (1590) Cro. Eliz. 198 (common).
Yard v. *Ford* (1670) 2 Wms. Saund. 172 (market).
Jesser v. *Gifford* (1767) 4 Burr. 2141 (reversioner) } (easements).
Kidgill v. *Moor* (1850) 9 C. B. 364 (") }

[Other remedies, e. g. distress, (*Leverett* v. *Townsend*, *ubi sup.*; *Heddy* v. *Wheelhouse* (1596) Cro. Eliz. 558 (franchise), *Dixon* v. *James* (1698) Freem. 273 (common), and abatement (*Rex* v. *Rosewell* (1698) 2 Salk. 499) are sometimes also available against the disturber. In some cases, no actual damage need be proved (See note to Bk. II, Pt. III, B, Sect. I, § 723, *ante*); but it is difficult to ascertain the true principle of the distinction. Even the Crown cannot grant a patent conferring a franchise which will work a disturbance of another franchise (*R.* v. *Butler* (1679) 2 Ventr. 344); and in some grants an express clause to that effect is inserted (2 Inst. 406). But the usual way of avoiding such a result is to hold an enquiry before granting a market or similar franchise. Such enquiry is not, however, conclusive (*R.* v. *Butler*, *ubi sup.*).]

FRANCHISES

1200. A franchise or liberty is a royal privilege which is or has been in the hands of a subject. Franchises recognized by English law are rights of jurisdiction (including the right to goods of outlaws), rights of fair, market, ferry, and toll, rights *Franchise*

to treasure trove, waifs, strays, wreck, free fishery, and royal fish.

Finch, *Discourse of the Law*, Bk. II, Cap. XIV.
22 & 23 Car. II (1670) c. 25, s. 2 ("royalties").
A. G. v. *British Museum* [1903] 2 Ch., at p. 612, *per* Farwell, J.

[Of the magnitude of the franchise question in earlier times there can be no doubt; the *Quo Warranto* proceedings of 1278–9 show that the very existence of the State was once threatened by the extent and multiplicity of these anomalous privileges. Much has subsequently been done, as will partly appear in the §§ dealing with the specific franchises, to curb the license of the feudal franchises; but that such anomalies should survive at all, is one of the strongest proofs of the conservatism of English law.]

Consideration must be shown

1201. Where the allowance of a franchise would impose a burden upon the public generally, or would be inconsistent with the existence of a public right, such franchise will not be supported by the Courts, unless a special consideration can be shown for it.

Haspurt v. *Wills* (1670) 1 Ventr. 71 (harbour dues).
Prideaux v. Warne (1673) Sir Thos. Raym. 232 (do.).
Mayor of Nottingham v. *Lambert* (1738) Willes, 111 (toll in a navigable river).
Truman v. *Walgham* (1766) 2 Wils. 296 (toll on a highway).

[These were all cases of prescriptive claims. But it was said by the Court in *Pelham* v. *Pickersgill* (1787) 1 T. R., at p. 668, that even a grant by the Crown of a toll thorough on an ancient highway without consideration would be bad; and this doctrine goes back at least to the sixteenth century (*Werd's and Knight's Case* (1588) 1 Leon., at p. 232). In *Pelham* v. *Pickersgill*, it was held that a toll traverse could be claimed by prescription on proof that the toll and the soil of the highway were formerly in the same hands.]

Merger in Crown

1202. Franchises which were originally part of the royal prerogative are extinguished by reunion with the Crown; but franchises which could have no existence till created by an actual grant are not extinguished by such reunion.

Abbot of Strata Marcella's Case (1591) 9 Rep., at 25 b.
The King v. *Briggs* (1614) 2 Bulstr., at p. 297, *per* Coke, C. J.

[This doctrine has a very important consequence, viz., that on the regrant by the Crown of a manor to which a franchise of the former class has been appurtenant, the franchise does not pass to the grantee, if at all, without express words; general words being insufficient for the purpose (*The King* v. *Capper* (1817) 5 Price, 217; *A. G.* v. *Marquis of Downshire* (1818) *ibid.* 269). The same distinction is also important in proof of title; for whereas franchises which were 'flowers in the garland of the Crown' can be prescribed for in the ordinary way, franchises which could not exist without express grant *de novo* can only be proved by showing such grant by the Crown, or by proof of allowance by record within the time of legal memory (*Abbot of Strata Marcella's Case*, *ubi sup.*, at ff. 27 b, 28 a; *The King* v. *Briggs*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 297, where franchises of the latter class are described by Coke as franchises 'in point of charter'). The doctrine has been recognized in recent times (*D. of Northumberland* v. *Houghton* (1870) L. R. 5 Exch., at pp. 131–2, *per* Martin and Pigott, BB.; *A. G.* v. *British Museum* [1903] 2 Ch., at p. 612, *per* Farwell, J.).]

Forfeiture

1203. Any franchise may be forfeited by and to the Crown on proof of misuser [a] or non-user [b] by the claimant thereof; except that a franchise which exists only for the pleasure or profit of the owner may not be forfeited for mere non-user.[c]

(a) *City of London* v. *Vanacre* (1699) 12 Mod., at p. 271, *per* Holt, C. J.
Curwen v. *Salkeld* (1803) 3 East, at p. 545, *per* Lord Ellenborough, C. J.

(b) *Tottersall's Case* (1632) W. Jones, 283.
City of London v. *Vanacre, ubi sup.*
(c) *Leicester Forest Case* (1607) Cro. Jac. 155, *per* Coke, C. J. (The examples given by Coke are a park and a warren.)

[The proper procedure for procuring the forfeiture of a franchise for misuser or non-user is a *Sci. Fa.* (*Islington Market Bill* (1835) 3 Cl. & F., at p. 519); for preventing the usurpation of a franchise, a *Quo Warranto* (*R.* v. *Stanton* (1606) Cro. Jac. 259; *City of London* v. *Vanacre*, *ubi sup.*). But, where there is an allegation of non-user, either process will be correct; for, until decision, it cannot be known whether the defendant is usurping a new right or trying to revive an old one (*Darell* v. *Bridge* (1749) 1 W. Bl. 46). The proper judgment in a case of *Quo Warranto* is: that the defendant be ousted of his liberty; in a case of *Sci. Fa.*, that the franchise be seised into the King's hands (*R.* v. *Stanton*, *ubi sup.*, reported as *R.* v. *Staverton* (1610) Yelv., at p. 192). Forfeiture for non-user may be pronounced, even if an express grant of the franchise can be proved (*Darell* v. *Bridge*, *ubi sup.*); but not where the charter, though in terms creating a right, in fact imposes a duty for the benefit of the public (*The King* v. *Havering-atte-Bower* (1822) 5 B. & Ald. 691). Misuser or non-user of a franchise does not entitle a private person to disturb it. (*G. E. R.* v. *Goldsmid* (1884) L. R. 9 App. Ca. 927).]

Alienation of franchise

1204. (Semble) A franchise can be devised, assigned, or demised;[a] but it cannot be divided.[b]

(a) *Constable's Case* (1601) 5 Rep. 106 a.
Bays v. *Bird* (1726) 2 P. Wms., at p. 399.
Wills Act, 1837, s. 3.
Neill v. *D. of Devonshire* (1882) L. R. 8 App. Ca. 135.
Goldsmid v. *G. E. R.* (1883) L. R. 9 App. Ca. 927. (The facts are better given in 25 Ch. D. 511.)
A. G. v. *Horner* (1884) 14 Q. B. D. 245.

[The older doctrine was, at least in some cases, that a franchise was not transferable (Brooke, *Abridgment*, Franchise, pl. 38; but the reference to 6 Edw. II cannot be traced); and it was said not to be devisable under the old Statute of Wills, 32 Hen. VIII (1540) c. 1. (See *dicta* in *Mountjoy* v. *Huntington* (1583) Godb. 17.) There

appears to be no doubt, however, that, in modern times, the rule has been the other way; though in the well-known case of the hereditary shrievalty of Westmoreland, a preamble to an Act of Parliament (13 & 14 Vic. (1850) c. 30) expressed official doubts as to the devisability of that office. Doubtless, some franchises are inseparable from the tenements to which they are appurtenant. But, even on this point, it was said by Lord Selborne, C., in *Neill* v. *D. of Devonshire*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 153, that the destruction of a manor to which a free fishery in a tidal river was appurtenant, by alienation of all the manor lands, would not extinguish the fishery, but leave it in gross in the hands of the alienor.]

(b) *Mountjoy* v. *Huntington*, *ubi sup.*, where it was said that there could not even be partition of a franchise.

Hundred

1205. The franchise of a hundred consists in the right to hold a hundred court or wapentake, with its incidents of the appointment of a bailiff of the hundred, return and execution of writs, and perception of fees, fines, and other profits of jurisdiction.[a] A hundred cannot be severed from its county so as to become a franchise at the present day; at any rate as respects the powers and duties of the sheriff.[b]

(a) *Atkyns* v. *Clare* (1671) 1 Ventr., at pp. 403 *et seq.*, *per* Hale, C. B.
Bays v. *Bird* (1726) 2 P. Wms., at p. 399, *per* Lord King, C.

(b) Sheriffs Act, 1887, s. 19 (1). This statute repeals the older legislation on the subject, viz. 2 Edw. III (1328) c. 12, and 14 Edw. III (1340) c. 9.

[The hundred is a very ancient territorial district, coming between the county and the vill or township. From the earliest times it has also been a unit of judicial and police administration, and, as such, a source of revenue to the authority in whose hands it is vested. Though there can be little doubt that, originally, the hundred court was merely a popular assembly ("the suitors are judges" (*Gentleman's Case* (1583) 6 Rep., at 12 a)), yet, after the Conquest, the royal officials strove, on the whole successfully, to establish the

modern theory that all the hundreds in the kingdom belong, in the absence of proof to the contrary, to the Crown (*Anon.* (*temp.* Edw. III) Keilw. 151). Thus the claim by a subject to the profits of a hundred became a 'franchise' in the strict sense; though the frequency with which it was asserted may be gathered, not only from the Hundred Rolls of 1275, but from such cases as *Atkyns* v. *Clare*, *ubi sup.*, where the plaintiff claimed no less than seven of the thirty hundreds in the County of Gloucester. The formal recognition of the franchise consisted in the issue to the sheriff of the writ of Non Intromittas (*ibid.*, at p. 399); but the dangers of this recognition of feudal privilege were checked by the drastic provision of the Statute of Westminster the Second (13 Edw. I (1285) c. 39 (12)) by virtue of which, on any delay of the holder of the franchise to execute the royal process, a writ of Non Omittas might issue to the sheriff, bidding him do the work himself, notwithstanding the franchise. The jurisdictional claims of the owners of hundreds and all similar franchises were still further cut down by statute in 1535 (27 Hen. VIII, c. 24), as well as by the wholesale vesting in the Crown of the franchises belonging to dissolved religious houses. Still, it is clear that the Non Omittas was of practical, or at least technical, value, as late as the nineteenth century (*Carrett* v. *Smallpage* (1808) 9 East, 330; *Adams* v. *Osbaldeston* (1832) 3 B. & Ad. 489); though the gradual abolition by statute of private jurisdictions (e. g. by the Durham (County Palatine) Act of 1836, and the Liberties Acts of the same year and the year 1850) has tended to make the subject more and more of historical interest only. Nevertheless, express provision is made in a modern statute (Sheriffs Act, 1887, s. 34) for the conflicting powers of sheriff and lord of a hundred. The ancient civil jurisdiction of the hundred, though never formally abolished, has been, save in exceptional cases like that of Salford, practically destroyed by the effective rivalry of the modern statutory County Courts; but the possibility of its existence is still officially recognized (County Courts Act, 1888, s. 6). The administrative functions of all liberties and franchises are now vested in the county councils (Local Government Act, 1888, s. 48). The constitutional position of hundreds and other territorial franchises with regard to parliamentary elections does not fall within the scope of this work. Like the hundred, though more rarely, the greater jurisdiction of the county may have been at one time in private hands. But the last of the hereditary shrievalties was abolished in 1850 (13 & 14 Vic. c. 30); and it is long since a county palatine was vested in a subject as property.]

1206. By the grant (? devise) of a 'hundred,' land belonging to the grantor (or testator) within the territory of the hundred does not pass; but only the franchise of the hundred. *Conveyance of 'hundred'*

Bays v. *Bird* (1726) 2 P. Wms. 397.

1207. The lord of a hundred is not entitled, as such, to issue a deputation appointing a gamekeeper under the provisions of the Game Act, 1831, s. 14. *Deputation*

E. of Ailesbury v. *Pattison* (1778) 1 Dougl. 28 (decided on the corresponding section of the 22 & 23 Car. II (1670) c. 25 (s. 2)). The right belongs to the lord of a manor (*post*, § 1209).

1208. A leet is a franchise consisting of the right to hold a court of record for view of frankpledge and for the amercement of petty criminal offences, especially of breaches of the assize of bread and ale (but not of modern statutes creating similar offences), and to appoint ale-conners, burley-men, and other officials for executing the franchise. It is usually, but not necessarily, appendant to a hundred. *Leet*

Coke, 4 Inst. cap. 54.
Statute for View of Frankpledge (18 Edw. II (1325)).
8 Edw. IV (1472) c. 8.
Case of the Hundred of C. (1497) Y. B. 12 Hen. VII, Pasch. pl. 1.
D. of Bedford v. *Alcock* (1749) 1 Wils. 248.
Colebrook v. *Elliott* (1766) 3 Burr. 1859.

[Even in Coke's day (see *op. cit.*), the origin and scope of this ancient Court were much in dispute; but the better opinion is, that

it was in some way derived from the sheriff's tourn or semi-annual visitation of the hundred courts in his county, made (*inter alia*) for the purpose of seeing that the tithings were full (Magna Carta (1225) c. 35). If this view be correct, the doctrine which connects the leet with the hundred would seem to be well founded. The existence of the leet is recognized by statute so late as 1757 (31 Geo. II, c. 29, s. 43). The view of frank-pledge was a police function consisting of the duty of seeing that the tithings or securities for good behaviour created or legalized by the Ordinance of the Hundred were duly enrolled (Magna Carta, *ubi sup.*). The assize of bread and ale was a schedule of prices and qualities of those articles annually fixed under the system laid down in 1266 (51 Hen. III, st. I). Both institutions have long since disappeared; and the leet is of little, if any, practical importance at the present day. Consequently, it is unnecessary to do more than to refer to the decisions which have held, in comparatively modern times, (a) that an amercement at a leet for a private injury done to the lord is illegal, in spite of custom (*Wood* v. *Lovatt* (1796) 6 T. R. 511) and (b) that a custom to compel residents within the franchise to be sworn at one court and to make their presentments at the next, is likewise bad (*Davidson* v. *Moscrop* (1801) 2 East, 56).]

Manor

1209. A manor is a seignory or lordship, held along with demesne lands (*ante*, § 1089 n), over estates of freehold tenure, to which is incident a right to hold a court or courts for the tenants of such estates and of copyhold estates of the manor, if any (*post*, § 1211).[a] The soil of the waste of the manor (if any) is deemed, in the absence of proof to the contrary, to be vested in the lord of the manor, subject to the rights of the tenants of the manor.[b]

(a) Co. Litt. 57 b, 58 a.

(b) *E. of Dunraven* v. *Williams* (1836) 7 C. & P., at p. 332, *per* Coleridge, J.
Gery v. *Redman* (1875) 1 Q. B. D. 161.

1210. In addition to the incidents of forfeiture, escheat, heriots, fines, and other profits described in Title V (*ante*), the lord of a manor has, as such, the following rights, viz.: *Manorial rights*

(i) the right, as against the freehold tenants of the manor and strangers lawfully claiming rights of pasture thereon, to enclose or approve for his own benefit any portion of the waste lands of the manor; provided that he leaves sufficient pasture to satisfy such lawful claims.[a] But such right of enclosure or approval cannot be exercised without the consent of the Board of Agriculture.[b] No erection of a windmill, sheep-cote, dairy, or enlarging of a court necessary, or curtilage, will be deemed to prejudice a right of common of pasture;[c]

(a) Statute of Merton (20 Hen. III (1235)) c. 4.
Statute of Westminster II (13 Edw. I (1285)) c. 46.
(b) Law of Commons Amendment Act, 1893, s. 2.
(c) Statute of Westminster II, *ubi sup.*

[By various statutes of the 18th and 19th centuries, of which the most important was the Inclosure Act, 1845, provision was made for obtaining Parliamentary sanction to the enclosure and allotment in severalty of manorial wastes; but later legislation (e. g. the law of Commons Amendment Act, 1893, s. 2, and the Commons Act, 1899, s. 22), whilst not formally repealing this provision, has rendered it virtually obsolete.]

(ii) the right to appoint and depute a gamekeeper for the manor, or any division or

district thereof, and to authorize him to kill game therein;

Game Act, 1831, s. 14.

[This right is not affected by the Game Licenses Act, 1860, ss. 6–8.]

(iii) the right to erect a dovecote on his land within the manor.

Bowlston v. *Hardy* (1597) Cro. Eliz., at p. 548.

[The owner of a 'reputed' manor (*ante*, § 1089, n.) is presumed to have the same franchises as the lord of a legal manor (*Soane* v. *Ireland* (1808) 10 East, 259).]

Conveyance of 'manor'

1211. A conveyance of a legal manor will pass the demesne lands and the soil of the waste; but by the conveyance of a reputed manor nothing but the franchise rights, if any, will pass without express words.

Darell v. *Wybarne* (1560) 2 Dyer, 207 b, *per* Dyer, C. J.
Doe dem. Clayton v. *Williams* (1843) 11 M. & W. 803.
A. G. v. *Ewelme Hospital* (1853) 17 Beav., at p. 386, *per* Lord Romilly, M. R.

[So far as conveyances coming into operation after 1881 are concerned, this doctrine seems to have been modified, if not overruled, by s. 6 of the Conveyancing Act, 1881, which enacts (s. 2) that a conveyance *inter vivos* of a manor or reputed manor shall be deemed to include all hereditaments appertaining or deemed or reputed to appertain thereto.]

Separation of demesnes

1212. If the lord of a manor conveys away any part of his demesne lands in fee simple, such lands

cease to be parcel of the manor;[a] and, if they become re-united in such lord by re-purchase, they do not again become parcel of the manor.[b]

(a) *Sir Moyle Finch's Case* (1606) 6 Rep. 63 a.
Chetwode v. *Crew* (1746) Willes, 614.
(b) *Delacherois* v. *Delacherois* (1864) 11 H. L. C. 62.

Court baron

1213. A court baron is a franchise which entitles the lord of a manor in whom it is vested to hold a court for his tenants; provided that there are at least two freehold tenants of the manor. Such franchise is presumed to be appendant to every manor.

Jentleman's Case (1583) 6 Rep. 11 b.
Rumsey v. *Walton* (1760)
Bradshaw v. *Lawton* (1791) } 4 T. R. 444.

[As in the hundred court, so in the court baron, "the free suitors are judges"; but the steward is an integral part of the court, and therefore a judicial officer (*Holroyd* v. *Breare* (1819) 2 B. & Ald. 473). The primary business of the court baron is to keep the records relating to the copyhold tenements of the manor, and to adjudicate upon disputes between tenants as to title. But the latter function was, despite Magna Carta (c. 34), practically abolished, so far as freehold tenants were concerned, before the end of the thirteenth century, by the fictions employed in the process of the Writ of Right, and by the Writs of Entry. On the other hand, the court baron appears, at least in some cases, to have acquired by special grant or prescription a good deal of miscellaneous civil jurisdiction, e. g. holding pleas of debt, and granting, and even trying, replevins (*Hellawell* v. *Eastwood* (1851) 6 Exch. 295). This jurisdiction has, however, disappeared since the establishment of the modern County Courts; and provision has been made for its formal extinction (County Courts Act, 1888, s. 6). Legal theory now distinguishes two manorial courts, viz. the court baron for the freeholders, and the court customary for the copyholders. But the court customary is not treated as a franchise.]

Goods of outlaws

1214. The right to the goods of outlaws is a franchise which entitles the person in whom it is vested to the corporeal chattels movable (but not to the leaseholds or choses in action) of persons coming within the scope of the franchise who are outlawed on criminal process.

R. v. *Sutton* (1670) 1 Saund. 273.
The King v. *Capper* (1817) 5 Price, 217.

[Before 1870, the franchise frequently included the forfeitures of felons; but the forfeiture Act, 1870, s. 1, abolished forfeiture for conviction of treason and felony, and the Civil Procedure Acts Repeal Act, 1879, s. 3, abolished outlawry on civil process.]

Fairs and markets

1215. A fair or market is a franchise entitling the person in whom it is vested, to the sole and exclusive right to hold, within the local limits of the franchise, at the place named in the grant, or, if no place is named, at any convenient place,[a] a fair or market, or both (as the case may be), and to demand such tolls for the use thereof as may be permitted by the grant, from the persons resorting to such fair or market.[b] A grant of a fair or market implies a grant of a right to hold a court of pie-powders.[c]

(a) *Dixon* v. *Robinson* (1686) 3 Mod. 107.
Curwen v. *Salkeld* (1803) 3 East, 538.
(b) Outrageous toll is a cause of forfeiture by the Statute of Westminster the First (3 Edw. I (1275) c. 31).
(c) 17 Edw. IV (1477) c. 2; made perpetual by 1 Ric. III (1483) c. 1 (2).

4 Inst. c. 60 (where the jurisdiction of the court is described).
Howel v. *Johns* (1600) Cro. Eliz. 773.
Goodson v. *Duffield* (1612) Moo. 830.

[There seems to be no legal distinction between a market and a fair; though, doubtless, in popular idea, the latter suggests something in the nature of a holiday, and it has been judicially held, though by an evenly divided Court, that a fair can exist without buying and selling (*Collins* v. *Cooper* (1893) 17 Cox, 647). See, however, the *dictum* of Coke (2 Inst. 406), and *D. of Newcastle* v. *Worksop* [1902] 2 Ch., at p. 155.]

Site of market

1216. The lord of a market may, in the absence of special circumstances, move the site of the market place from one spot to another within the local limits of the franchise;[a] provided that the new site is equally convenient to the persons resorting to the market.[b]

(a) *Curwen* v. *Salkeld* (1803) 3 East, 538.
The King v. *Cotterill* (1827) 1 B. & Ald. 67.
(b) *R.* v. *Starkey* (1837) 7 A. & E. 95.

[The precise site of the market place may be prescribed in the charter "by metes and bounds"; and then, of course, no variation is possible. But such a restriction will not be presumed in a prescriptive market (*Gingell* v. *Stepney Borough Council* [1908] 1 K. B. 115).]

No monopoly

1217. The grant of a market does not of itself entitle the grantee to prohibit the sale of tollable articles in private shops within the limits of the franchise during market hours;[a] but such a right may be acquired by prescription.[b]

(a) *Mayor of Macclesfield* v. *Chapman* (1843) 12 M. & W. 18.
(b) *Mosley* v. *Walker* (1827) 7 B. & C. 40.
Mayor of Macclesfield v. *Pedley* (1833) 4 B. & Ad. 397.
Mayor of Penryn v. *Best* (1878) 3 Ex. D. 292.

Tolls

1218. A grant of a market does not of itself entitle the grantee to levy tolls for the use of the market;[a] but such a right may be derived from indirect expressions in the grant or from prescriptive usage.[b]

(a) *Heddy* v. *Wheelhouse* (1596) Cro. Eliz. 558.
Earl of Egremont v. *Saul* (1837) 6 A. & E. 924.
D. of Newcastle v. *Worksop* [1902] 2 Ch. 145.
(b) *Earl of Egremont* v. *Saul, ubi sup.*
Lawrence v. *Hitch* (1868) L. R. 3 Q. B. 521.

[The precise amount of the tolls need not be fixed by the charter. A grant of 'reasonable' toll is good (*Lawrence* v. *Hitch*, *ubi sup.*). Tolls must be carefully distinguished from stallage and pickage. Tolls are in the nature of dues for the use of the market; stallage and pickage are in the nature of rents for the occupation of specific plots of ground, and can, therefore, only be claimed by the owner of the soil (*R.* v. *Burdett* (1696) 1 Ld. Raym. 148). There was at one time a theory that all tenants in ancient demesne (*ante*, Tit. V, § 1117 n.) had certain privileges of exemption from tolls in all or some markets (2 Inst. 229; *Case of the Town of Leicester* (1586) 2 Leon. 190). But it is doubtful if such a privilege could now be enforced.]

Disturbance of market

1219. Any act which amounts to a rival claim to conduct the process of selling, to the prejudice of the market, within the local limits of a market franchise, or to take the benefit of the market without paying the proper dues, whether done within the market place or not, is a disturbance of the market.

Bailiff of Tewkesbury v. *Bricknell* (1809) 2 Taunt. 120.
Bridgland v. *Shapter* (1839) 5 M. & W. 375.
Mayor of Brecon v. *Edwards* (1862) 1 H. & C. 51.
Goldsmid v. *G. E. R.* (1883) 25 Ch. D., at p. 548, *per* Lindley, L. J.
Wilcox v. *Steel* [1904] 1 Ch. 212.

[Needless to say, acts aiming more directly at destruction of the franchise, such as claiming to have à rival franchise, or creating an affray or riot with the object of preventing resort to the market, would equally amount to a disturbance. Many of the more important markets are at the present day governed by the provisions of the Markets and Fairs Clauses Act, 1847, and its amendments, which (*inter alia*) impose summary penalties for certain disturbances of their privileges. *Quære:* where the market in question is an entirely new market, created under the Act, are these new penalties in addition to, or substitution for, the common law action? (*Stevens* v. *Chown* [1901] 1 Ch. 894).]

Ferry

1220. A ferry is the exclusive right of transporting, for hire or reward, passengers or goods, or both (as the case may be), within a certain area, across a river or arm of the sea, by means of a boat or other moveable structure.[a] Such ferry may be either from vill to vill, or from highway to highway.[b]

(a) *Tripp* v. *Frank* (1792) 4 T. R. 666 (arm of the sea).
Huzzey v. *Field* (1835) 2 C. M. & R., at p. 442, *per* Lord Abinger, C. B. (arm of the sea).
Newton v. *Cubitt* (1862) 12 C. B. N. S., at p. 58, *per* Willes, J. (river).
(b) *Cowes* v. *Southampton, &c.* [1905] 2 K. B. 287 (arm of the sea).

1221. No act is a disturbance of a ferry, unless in substance it merely provides an alternative route

between the *termini* of the ferry.[a] The building of a bridge is not a disturbance of a ferry; even though it clearly diverts traffic from the ferry.[b]

(a) *Tripp* v. *Frank*, *ubi sup.*
Huzzey v. *Field*, *ubi sup.*
Newton v. *Cubitt*, *ubi sup.* (confd. on appeal, 13 C. B. N. S. 864).
Hopkins v. *G. N. R. Co.* (1877) 2 Q. B. D. 224.
Cowes v. *Southampton, &c.*, *ubi sup.*

[These cases go to show that the owner of a ferry cannot claim to compel the public to use his ferry when a more convenient route is open to them.]

(b) *Hopkins* v. *G. N. R. Co.*, *ubi sup.*
Dibdin v. *Skirrow* [1908] 1 Ch. 41.

[Overruling *dictum* of Blackburn, J., in *Reg.* v. *Cambrian Ry. Co.* (1871) L. R. 6 Q. B., at p. 430. In both the cases above quoted, the building of the bridge provided for traffic which could not have made use of the ferry. *Quære:* Was this an essential point in the defence?]

Bridge instead of ferry

1222. The owner of a ferry is not allowed to substitute a bridge for the ferry. But such an act is a public nuisance; and a person bringing an action in respect of it must prove special damage (*ante*, § 832).

Paine v. *Partrich* (1690) Carth. 191.

Tolls

1223. A toll thorough is a right to demand a sum certain in respect of each passenger or chattel passing along a public highway (including a bridge and a

navigable river) between certain points.[a] A toll traverse is a right to demand a sum certain in respect of each passenger or chattel passing across the plaintiff's land.[b] Subject to § 1201, a right of toll may be acquired by royal grant or prescription.

(a) *Smith* v. *Shepherd* (1598) Cro. Eliz. 710, overruling the *dictum* of Thorp, J., in Y. B. (1348) 22 Ass. pl. 58, and also ruling that, notwithstanding c. 15 of the Statute of Marlbridge (1267), distress for the toll might be taken in the highway itself.
Steinson v. *Heath* (1693) 3 Lev. 400.
Vinkinstone v. *Ebden* (1697) Carth. 357.
Walgham v. *Key* (1766) 2 Wils. 296.
(b) *Anon.* (*temp.* Edw. III) Keilw. 152.
Anon. Y. B. (1489) 5 Hen. VII, Mich. pl. 22, *per* Fairfax, J.
James v. *Johnson* (1677) 1 Mod. 231.
Pelham v. *Pickersgill* (1787) 1 T. R. 660.

[A few other rights of a similar character are recognized by English law, e. g. for compulsory user of a mill, for which an appropriate writ (*Secta ad Molendinum*) existed in the Register (*Hix* v. *Gardiner* (1614) 2 Bulstr. 195), and for compulsory user of a common bakehouse (*Farmour* v. *Brook* (1590) reported under last case). A "turn toll" was mentioned, but not defined, in *Jehu Webb's Case* (1608) 8 Rep., at 46 b. It is said to be a toll taken in respect of each beast that goes to market and returns unsold across the claimant's land. If this view is correct, it would be merely a species of toll traverse.]

Treasure trove

1224. The franchise of treasure trove is the right to any articles of gold or silver (including money), which have been concealed in land within the limits of the franchise, when the owner of such articles cannot be discovered.

3 Inst. cap. 58.
A. G. v. *British Museum* [1903] 2 Ch. 598.

Waif

1225. The franchise of 'waif' is the right to stolen goods abandoned by the thief flying on a charge of felony within the limits of the franchise.[a] If the owner of the goods assists promptly in bringing the accused to justice, he can recover his goods from the lord of the franchise, and damages for any injury thereto by such lord.[b]

(a) *Davies' Case* (1598) Cro. Eliz. 611.
Foxley's Case (1601) 5 Rep. 109 a.
(b) *Rooke* v. *Dennis* (1586) 2 Leon. 192.

['Waif' does not give a claim to the goods of the felon himself, though there may be a separate claim to such goods, or at any rate there might have been, before the passing of the Forfeiture Act, 1870 (*Foxley's Case*, *ubi sup.*). It seems to have been assumed (Y. B. (1473) 13 Edw. IV Pasch. pl. 5; *The King v. Hanger* (1614) 3 Bulstr., at p. 10, *per* Haughton, J.) that the *Carta Mercatoria* of 1303 (printed in Hall, *History of the Customs Revenue*, Part I, p. 202) exempted the goods of alien merchants from being claimed as waifs.)]

Stray

1226. The franchise of 'stray' is the right to seize any tame beast found wandering unlawfully without apparent owner within the limits of the franchise.[a] The owner of such beast has a right to reclaim it upon tender of reasonable expenses at any time within a year and a day of the proclamation of seizure;[b] but, failing such claim, it then becomes the property of the lord of the franchise.[c]

(a) Bl. *Comm.* I, 297.

[Dogs cannot be claimed as strays (Bl. *Comm.*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 298); and no fowl can be a stray except a swan (4 Inst. 280).]

(b) *Taylor* v. *James* (1607) Godb. 150.
(c) *Constable's Case* (1601) 5 Rep., at 108 b.
Anon. (n. d.) 12 Rep. 101.

[Before this time the lord of the franchise acquires no property; and so, if the beast escapes and falls into the hands of the lord of another franchise, the lord of the first franchise has no remedy (*Harvie* v. *Blacklole* (1610) Brownl. 236). But if his possession is interfered with, he can sue in Trespass (*Dalton* v. *Barnard* (1618 Cro. Jac. 520).]

1227. The lord of a franchise who has seized a beast as stray may not, until he becomes the owner, work or injure it;[a] but (*semble*) he may milk a stray cow without being accountable for the value of the milk.[b] *Rights of owner.*

(a) *Bagshawe* v. *Goward* (1604) Cro. Jac. 147.
Harvie v. *Blacklole* (1610) Brownl. 236.
Pleadal v. *Gosmore* (1625) Winch, 124.

[And the seizer is a trespasser *ab initio* if he does (*Bagshawe* v. *Goward*, *ubi sup.*).]

(b) *Bagshawe* v. *Goward*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 148.

[There seems at one time to have been great doubt on this point (see the cases quoted in 12 Rep. 101). But the doubt appears to have arisen from a confusion between a stray and a distress.]

1228. The franchise of 'wreck' is the right to such goods as are cast or left on land within the limits of the franchise by the action of the sea, as the result of the loss of a ship; the owner being unknown. *Wreck*

Such a right may be claimed by royal grant or prescription.

Constable's Case (1601) 5 Rep. 106.
Wiggan v. *Branthwaite* (1699) 12 Mod. 259.
Hamilton v. *Davis* (1771) 5 Burr. 2732.
The King v. *Forty Nine Casks of Brandy* (1836) 3 Hagg. Adm. 257.

[Wreck includes (a) *flotsam*, or goods which have floated away on the sinking of a ship, (b) *jetsam*, or goods thrown overboard to lighten a ship, and (c) *ligan*, or goods so thrown over and marked by a floating buoy or cork; and a grant of wreck will pass all three (*Constable's Case*, *ubi sup.*, at 106 b). Probably the Statute of Westminster I (1275), c. 4, which provided that where a man, a dog, or a cat escaped alive, nothing should be adjudged wreck, was merely explanatory of the common law. But, even if there has been a complete wreck, the owner may assert his claim (*Hamilton* v. *Davis*, *ubi sup.*). Derelict goods found floating are not wreck, but droits of admiralty (*The King* v. *Forty Nine Casks of Brandy*, *ubi sup.*). A claim, in the nature of salvage, to have an anchor and cable from any vessel cast ashore within a franchise, though not a wreck, was, after hesitation (*Geere* v. *Burkensham* (1682) 3 Lev. 85) ultimately allowed (*Simpson* v. *Bithwood* (1691) *ibid.*, 307). The owner of goods claimed as wreck has a year and a day from the seizure in which to make his claim (*Constable's Case*, *ubi sup.*, at 108 a).]

Free fishery

1229. A free fishery is the exclusive right of fishing in a tidal river or an arm of the sea.[a] It has not been lawful to create such a right, except under the provisions of an Act of Parliament, since the 6th July, 1189.[b]

(a) *Carter* v. *Murcot* (1768) 4 Burr. 2162.
D. of Somerset v. *Fogwell* (1826) 5 B. & C. 875.

[Unless a free fishery can be established, the right of fishing in tidal waters belongs to the public generally; but the mere fact that a river is navigable does not give the public a right to fish. It is only the soil covered by the flow of the tide which is vested in the Crown, and, therefore, only over such soil that a free fishery could

have been granted (*Smith* v. *Andrews* [1891] 2 Ch. 678, and authorities there cited).]

(b) Magna Carta, 9 Hen. III (1225) c. 16.
Weld v. *Hornby* (1806) 7 East, 195.

[There has been a good deal of inconsistency in the use of terms to denote fishing rights; but it is fairly clear that three distinct kinds are recognized by English law. The first is that styled a "free fishery" in this work, viz. a franchise, which must be claimed, if at all, as granted before 1189, and which consists in the exclusive right of fishing in tidal water. The second, which in this work will be called a "several fishery" (*post*, § 1261), is the exclusive right of fishing, whether as a profit *à prendre*, or a mere right of ownership, in private water. The third, in this work styled "common of piscary" (*post*, § 1263), is a true *jus in alieno solo*, exerciseable by two or more persons in common in private water. It will be observed that both the first and second are exclusive rights; and there has long been a controversy as to whether their owner could bring Trespass for interference with them, or was confined to an action of Case for disturbance (see *Upton* v. *Dawkin* (1686) 3 Mod. 97; *Smith* v. *Kemp* (1693) Carth. 285). This controversy is really based on a deeper doubt, viz. as to whether the grant of an exclusive fishery passes the property in the soil. As to this point (which will be discussed later) see *Marshall* v. *Ulleswater Steam Navigation Co.* (1863) 3 B. & S. 732; but the presumption appears now to be clearly in the affirmative, even for a free fishery in tidal waters (*A. G.* v. *Emerson* [1891] A. C. 649). The owner of a several fishery in private water has, probably, one advantage which the owner of a free fishery in a tidal river has not, viz. the right to seize, as damage feasants, the boats, gear, and tackle of poachers (*Reynell* v. *Champernoon* (1631) Cro. Car. 228). But, if a casual expression by Hale, C. J. (*Lord Fitzwalter's Case* (1674) 1 Mod. 105) may be trusted, Trespass may be brought in respect of a free fishery as defined above.]

Inland lake

1230. The public have no rights of fishing in an inland lake, however large, not being an arm of the sea, nor in running water forming a non-tidal river;

nor could the Crown, by virtue of the prerogative, at any time have granted a free fishery therein.

Bristow v. *Cormican* (1878) L. R. 3 App. Ca. 641 (overruling the doubt expressed in *Marshall* v. *Ulleswater Co.*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 742). *Johnson* v. *O'Neill* [1911] A. C. 552.

Change of tidal river

1231. If a tidal river totally changes its course, whether by slow degrees or suddenly, no right of free fishery which may have existed in respect of the deserted bed is transferred to the new channel.

Mayor of Carlisle v. *Graham* (1869) L. R. 4 Ex. 361.

Royal fish

1232. The franchise of royal fish is the right to such sturgeons, grampuses, whales, porpoises, dolphins, riggs, and graspes, and generally whatsoever other fish have in themselves great and immense size or fat, as may be cast up or driven ashore within the limits of the franchise.

Constable's Case (1601) 5 Rep. 107 a.
Cinque Ports v. *The King* (1831) 2 Hagg. Adm. 438.

Free warren

1233. A free warren is the right to harbour and take hares, rabbits, pheasants, partridges, and other similar beasts and birds, in their wild state, for purposes of sport, within the limits of the franchise, and to appoint a warrener to protect such game.[a] Such

franchise may be claimed over the land of the claimant, or, by prescription, over the land of another person.[b] Free warren is not an essential feature of a manor.[c]

(a) Co. Litt. 233 a.
Wadhurst v. *Damme* (1604) Cro. Jac. 44.
Rice v. *Wiseman* (1615) 3 Bulstr. 82, *per* Dodderidge, J.
E. Beauchamp v. *Winn* (1873) L. R. 6 H. L. C., at p. 239, *per* Lord Chelmsford, C.
(b) *Anon.* (1537) Dyer, 30 b.
A. G. v. *Parsons* (1832) 2 Cr. & J., at p. 302, *per* Lord Lyndhurst, C. B.
(c) *Bowlston* v. *Hardy* (1597) Cro. Eliz. 547.
Morris v. *Dimes* (1834) 1 A. & E. 654.

[And, therefore, a right of free warren will not pass by a conveyance of a manor, even "with the appurtenances"; unless it is strictly appurtenant to the manor (*Bowlston* v. *Hardy*, *ubi sup.*).]

Conveyance of free warren

1234. By the grant (or devise) of a "free warren" (with or without description of the game therein), the ownership of the soil does not, in the absence of expression to the contrary, pass to the grantee (or devisee).

E. Beauchamp v. *Winn*, *ubi sup.* (overruling on this point the *dicta* in *Rice* v. *Wiseman*, *ubi sup.*).

Property in animals

1235. (*Semble*) The lord of a franchise of warren has a 'qualified property' in the beasts and fowls within the warren; and can bring the action of Trover against any one who starts any of such beasts

or fowls in the warren, and converts them to his own use within or without the warren.

Bl. *Comm.* II, 419.
Sutton v. *Moody* (1697) 1 Lord Raym. 250, *per* Holt, C. J. (referred to with approval in *Blades* v. *Higgs* (1865) 11 H. L. C., at p. 633).

NOTE

[In addition to the franchises dealt with above, there are a few instances, e. g. forest, chase, and park, which have a theoretical existence; but, apart from the rights of the Crown (which do not form part of the subject matter of this work) are of little (if any) practical importance. It has not, therefore, been deemed necessary to set them out in detail. For particulars, the enquirer may be referred to Manwood's classical *Treatise of the Lawes of the Forest*, first published in 1598, and to Mr. G. J. Turner's admirable *Select Pleas of the Forest* (Selden Society's Publications, Vol. XIII).]

Immunities

1236. The Crown at the time of granting a franchise, and the lord of a franchise at any time, may exempt from the operation of the franchise any person or class of persons. Such an immunity may be proved by express grant or long usage.

The King v. *Hanger* (1614) 3 Bulstr. 1.
Cocksedge v. *Fanshawe* (1779) 1 Doug. 119; 3 Bro. P. C. 703.
Lockwood v. *Wood* (1841) 6 Q. B. 31.
Goodman v. *Mayor, &c. of Saltash* (1882) L. R. 7 App. Ca. at p. 642, *per* Lord Selborne, C.

EASEMENTS

Easement

1237. An easement is a right, of a definite and limited character,[a] annexed to the enjoyment of a corporeal or incorporeal hereditament ("dominant

tenement"),[b] by reason whereof the occupier of another corporeal hereditament ("servient tenement") is bound to permit the person in whom the right is for the time being vested to do something on, in, or over the servient tenement, other than taking corporeal substance,[c] or whereby the owner or occupier of the servient tenement is bound to abstain from exercising one or more of the ordinary rights of ownership or occupation, or, in rare cases, to do something, for the benefit of the occupier of the dominant tenement.[d] Easements recognized by English law are rights of way and water, rights of light and air, rights of support, rights of affixing chattels to land or buildings, and rights to the maintenance of fences.

(a) *Hewlins* v. *Shippam* (1826) 5 B. & C., at p. 229, *per* Bayly, J., quoting with approval *Termes de la Ley*.

(b) *Rangeley* v. *M. R. Co.* (1868) L. R. 3 Ch. App. 306 (and see *ante*, § 12, note).
Hanbury v. *Jenkins* [1901] 2 Ch. 401. (Could an easement be appurtenant to another easement? See *A. G.* v. *Copeland* [1901] 2 K. B., at p. 106.)

(c) For this purpose, water is not deemed to be a corporeal substance.

(d) *Pomfret* v. *Ricroft* (1669) 1 Wms. Saund., at p. 322, *per* Twysden, J.
Star v. *Rookesby* (1710) 1 Salk. 335.

[True easements, and, to a certain extent, even profits *à prendre*, must be carefully distinguished, not only from customary rights (*ante*, § 1197, n., and *post*, Tit. XII), but also from simple licenses and so-called "natural rights of property." Licenses are, properly speaking, mere permissions, and of themselves create no interest in land; though they may be coupled with such an interest (*Wood* v. *Leadbitter* (1845) 13 M. & W. 838). So-called "natural rights of property," such as the right of a riparian proprietor to use water flowing past or over his land, the right to dig in one's own soil, etc., are merely incidents of the larger rights of ownership or occupation;

and, though they bear some superficial resemblance to true easements, they are readily distinguishable from them. Thus, in the case of a so-called "natural right" (1) the existence of the right is presumed, and the *onus* lies on the person who denies it (*Portsmouth Waterworks Co.* v. *L. B. & S. C. Ry.* (1909) XXVI T. L. R., at p. 175, *per* Parker, J.) and (2) it is not extinguished by unity of possession or abandonment (*Sury* v. *Pigot* (1626) Poph. 166; *Wood* v. *Waud* (1849) 3 Exch. 775), though, of course, a recognized easement may be acquired by prescription which renders exercise of the natural right impossible. It is also important to remember, that an easement exists for the benefit of the dominant tenement; and that, therefore, the exercise of it cannot, by any length of user, give rise to a counter-easement for the benefit of the owner of adjoining land who has, in fact, profited by it (*Arkwright* v. *Gell* (1839) 5 M. & W. 203; *Wood* v. *Waud*, *ubi sup.*; *Mason* v. *Shrewsbury Co.* (1871) L. R. 6 Q. B. 578).]

Way

1238. A right of way is a right of passing on, through, or over [a] a servient tenement, from a given point to a given point,[b] for a definite purpose or for all purposes.[c] Such a right of passage may be exerciseable by means of vehicles ("cart," "carriage," or "wagon way"), horses or other animals ("bridle," "horse," "pack," or "drift way"), or on foot only ("foot way").[d]

(a) An underground right of way is familiar in practice, in connection with mining leases, and may be lateral or vertical. It is usually called a "way-leave" (*Dand* v. *Kingscote* (1840) 9 L. J. Ex. 279). A claim to right of aerial way has not yet, it is believed, come before the Courts. But there seems no reason to doubt that such a right would be possible.

(b) This, at any rate, was the old doctrine (*Alban* v. *Brounsall* (1609) Yelv. 163; *Rouse* v. *Bardin* (1790) 1 H. Bl. 353, *per* Wilson, J.). But it seems to have been held in recent years, that if the *termini* are ascertained, it is immaterial that the track is undefined; though the right to define it, in the absence of prescription, probably belongs to the grantor (*Deacon* v. *S. E. R. Co.* (1889) 61

L. T. 377). This modern doctrine has, however, been questioned in a recent case by Vaughan Williams, L. J. (see *Metr. Ry. Co.* v. *G. W. R. Co.* (1901) 84 L. T., at p. 340).

(c) *United Land Co.* v. *G. E. R. Co.* (1875) L. R. 10 Ch. App., at p. 590, *per* Mellish, L. J.
Sketchley v. *Berger* (1894) 69 L. T. 754.

(d) Co. Litt. 56 a.

To the rights of way enumerated in the text may perhaps be added that of a "smoke way," i. e. the right to pass smoke through one's neighbour's chimneys (*Jones* v. *Pritchard* [1909] 8 Ch. 630). It is a disturbance of an ordinary right of way to lock a gate through which the owner of the right of way must pass to exercise it; even though the person locking it offers to supply a key to the owner of the right of way (*Guests' Estates* v. *Milner's Safes* (1911) XXVIII T. L. R. 59).

Cart way

1239. A "cart" or "waggon" or "carriage" way entitles the person in whom it is vested to the passage of all vehicles drawn by horses or other animals;[a] but not to the passage of unharnessed animals,[b] nor of foot passengers.[c]

(a) Even here, however, the exercise of the right may be restricted, expressly or by implication, to specific purposes (*Cowling* v. *Higginson* (1838) 4 M. & W. 245).

(b) *Ballard* v. *Byson* (1808) 1 Taunt. 279.

(c) *Hingham* v. *Rabett* (1839) 5 Bing. N. C. 623.

[*Quære:* Does such a way authorize the passage of motor vehicles or bicycles? It does not authorize the laying of rails (*Bidder* v. *North Staffordshire Ry. Co.* (1878) 4 Q. B. D. 412).]

Bridle, drift, and foot way

1240. Neither a "bridle" way, nor a "drift" way, nor a "foot" way, entitles the person in whom it is

vested to use hand carts for conveying articles along the way.

Brunton v. *Hall* (1841) 1 Q. B. 792.

Extent of right

1241. In the case of a claim of way under an express grant, it is a question of construction for the Court,[a] and in a claim by prescription or other implied grant, a question of fact for the jury in each case,[b] whether the right of user of the way is limited by the needs of the occupants of the dominant tenement at the date of the inception or presumed inception of the right, or whether such right is sufficiently extensive to cover subsequent requirements. But a complete change in the character or size of the dominant tenement destroys, or at least suspends, the exercise of the right of way.[c]

(a) *Dand* v. *Kingscote* (1840) 9 L. J. Ex. 279.
Allan v. *Gomme* (1840) 11 A. & E. 759.
Henning v. *Burnet* (1852) 8 Exch. 187.
Williams v. *James* (1867) L. R. 2 C. P., at p. 581, *per* Willes, J.
G. W. Ry. Co. v. *Talbot* [1902] 2 Ch. 759.

[The test is what may fairly be taken to have been contemplated at the time of the grant (*G. W. Ry. Co.* v. *Talbot*, *ubi sup.* at p. 767).]

(b) *Williams* v. *James* (1867) L. R. 2 C. P. 577.
(c) *Allan* v. *Gomme*, *ubi sup.*
Wimbledon Conservators v. *Dixon* (1875) 1 Ch. D. 362.
Corporation of London v. *Riggs* (1880) 13 Ch. D. 798 ("way of necessity").
Harris v. *Flower* (1905) 74 L. J. Ch. 127.
Milner's Safe Co. v. *G. N. R. Co.* [1907] 1 Ch. 208.

[Unless, of course, the grant were general in its character, when the way could be used for all purposes (*South Metropolitan Cemetery Co.* v. *Eden* (1855) 16 C. B. 42).]

Repair of way

1242. The person claiming the right of way is entitled, but (*semble*) not compellable, to repair the way. The occupier of the servient tenement is not (in the absence of agreement) compellable to repair the way; and the person claiming the right of way cannot justify trespassing on adjacent land belonging to him, on the ground that the way was out of repair.

Pomfret v. *Ricroft* (1669) 1 Wms. Saund., at p. 322, *per* Twysden, J.
Taylor v. *Whitehead* (1781) 2 Dougl. 745.
Jones v. *Pritchard* [1908] 1 Ch., at p. 638, *per* Parker, J.

[But the owner of the servient tenement may be bound by express covenant or prescription to repair; and then, if he does not, a trespass may be justified (*Henn's Case* (1632) W. Jones, 297), as it is in cases of actual obstruction by the servient owner (*Selby* v. *Nettlefold* (1873) L. R. 9 Ch. App. 111).]

Water

1243. Easements of water recognized by English law are (i) the right to draw water from a natural or artificial stream, spring, or pond,[a] (ii) the right to the uninterrupted flow of water in an artificial stream past or over the claimant's land,[b] (iii) the right to discharge water on to a servient tenement,[c] (iv) the right to divert or foul a natural stream or artificial watercourse,[d] (v) the right to have water flow in

a defined channel or pipe on or under a servient tenement.[e]

(a) *Mason* v. *Hill* (1833) 5 B. & Ad. 1 (first claim).
Manning v. *Wasdale* (1836) 5 A. & E. 758.
Race v. *Ward* (1855) 4 E. & B. 702.
Watts v. *Kelson* (1870) L. R. 6 Ch. App. 166.
Burrows v. *Lang* [1901] 2 Ch. 502.
(b) *Bealey* v. *Shaw* (1805) 6 East, 208.
Saunders v. *Newman* (1817) 1 B. & Ald. 258.
Mason v. *Hill, ubi sup.* (second claim).
Northan v. *Hurley* (1853) 1 E. & B. 665.

[The right, subject to the similar rights of higher riparian proprietors, to have sufficient flow of a natural stream for ordinary domestic or agricultural purposes is, of course, not an easement, but a 'natural right of property' of every riparian owner against whom a counter-easement has not been acquired (*Mason* v. *Shrewsbury Ry. Co.* (1871) L. R. 6 Q. B., at p. 582, *per* Blackburn, J.; *McCartney* v. *Londonderry Ry. Co.* [1904] A. C. at p. 306, *per* Lord Macnaghten).]

(c) *Thomas* v. *Thomas* (1835) 2 C. M. & R. 34.
Harvey v. *Walters* (1873) L. R. 8 C. P. 162.
Brown v. *Dunstable Corporation* [1899] 2 Ch. 378.
(d) *Wright* v. *Williams* (1836) 1 M. & W. 77.
Beeston v. *Weate* (1856) 5 E. & B. 986.
Carlyon v. *Lovering* (1857) 1 H. & N. 784.

[It is probably as a right to divert that the anomalous right decided in *Simpson* v. *Mayor of Godmanchester* [1897] A. C. 696, to be an easement, can best be justified (see *per* Lord Davey, at p. 707).]

(e) *Watts* v. *Kelson* (1870) L. R. 6 Ch. App. 166. (This case shows, incidentally, that the owner of such a right is entitled to enter upon the servient tenement to repair the pipe.)

Light

1244. A right of light is the right to the uninterrupted access to the claimant's windows of a certain quantity, or reasonable quantity, of light across a ser-

vient tenement.[a] A right of air is a right to the uninterrupted access of air through an artificial channel from the servient to the dominant tenement.[b]

(a) The well-known decision in *Colls* v. *Home and Colonial Stores* [1904] A. C. 179, has laid it down that, when the claim to light is founded on prescription (*semble*, under the Prescription Act, 1832), nothing can be alleged as an interference which does not amount to an actual nuisance, i. e. nothing which leaves reasonably sufficient light for ordinary purposes. And it has since been expressly held, that even proof of special user for twenty years will not enable the claimant to get more (*Ambler* v. *Gordon* [1905] 1 K. B. 417). But it is believed that no decision has ruled, that an exceptional quantity of light cannot be secured by express, or, even, presumably, by implied grant or prescription at common law. (But see remarks of Mellish, L. J., in *Kelk* v. *Pearson* (1871) L. R. 6 Ch. App., at p. 813, highly approved of in *Colls* v. *Home and Colonial Stores*, and of Parker, J., in *Browne* v. *Flower* [1911] 1 Ch., at p. 226). As to what is a "reasonable" amount of light, see the remarks of the learned lords in the *Colls* case on the "forty-five degrees rule." Probably there can be no right to light in respect of land uncovered by buildings, at any rate by prescription (*Roberts* v. *Macord* (1832) 1 Moo. & R. 230).

(b) The claim of air was at one time usually brought in connection with the claim of light; but no mention of air was made in the injunction (*Bryant* v. *Lefever* (1879) 4 C. P. D. 172). It was, however, hinted in that case, as well as in *Harris* v. *De Pimm* (1886) 33 Ch. D., at p. 250, and actually decided in *Cable* v. *Bryant* [1908] 1 Ch. 259, that a right to the access of air through a particular aperture may be acquired as an easement.

Re-building

1245. The fact that the owner of a dominant tenement pulls down or alters the building with a view to re-construction,[a] or changes the purposes to which it is put, does not destroy his right to light.[b]

(a) *Staight* v. *Burn* (1869) L. R. 5 Ch. 163.
Ecclesiastical Commrs. v. *Kino* (1880) 14 Ch. D. 213.
Andrews v. *Wait* [1907] 2 Ch. 500.

(b) *Ecclesiastical Commrs.* v. *Kino*, *ubi sup.*

[Of course, the alteration in the building or user cannot in law increase or alter the burden on the servient tenement (*Ankerson* v. *Connelly* [1907] 1 Ch. 678). But, in fact, it may be very difficult for the servient owner to obstruct enlarged or new windows without obstructing the old light. And a plaintiff whose lights have been obstructed is entitled, in the assessment of damages, to have it taken into account that he is owner of adjoining land which would enable him to erect a larger or better building (*Griffith* v. *Clay* [1912] 1 Ch. 291).]

Alternative lights

1246. The fact that, owing to the acts of other persons, the dominant tenement will, notwithstanding obstruction by the servient owner, receive as much light as before the obstruction, is no answer to a claim for obstruction; at any rate if the new light is not legally secured to the dominant tenement.

Dyers' Co. v. *King* (1870) L. R. 9 Eq. 438.
Colls v. *Home and Colonial Stores* [1904] A. C., at p. 211, *per* Lord Lindley.

[But, if the new light cannot be obstructed, its existence is important in determining whether the claimant's light is *de facto* reduced beyond a reasonable limit (*Dyers' Co.* v. *King*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 442, *per* James, V. C.).]

No rights of prospect or privacy

1247. Neither a right of prospect, nor a right of privacy, is recognized by English law as an easement.[a] But if a prospect is obstructed by an act which also amounts to a nuisance, special damages may be awarded for the obstruction of the prospect.[b]

(a) *Browne* v. *Flower* [1911] 1 Ch., at p. 225, *per* Parker, J.
(b) *Campbell* v. *Paddington Borough Council* [1911] 1 K. B. 869.

Support

1248. Rights of support recognized as easements by English law are (i) right to the support of buildings by subjacent or adjacent land,[a] (ii) right to the support of buildings by subjacent or adjacent buildings.[b]

(a) *Palmer* v. *Fleshees* (1663) 1 Sid. 167.
Dalton v. *Angus* (1881) L. R. 6 App. Ca. 740.
Union Lighterage Co. v. *London Graving Dock Co.* [1902] 2 Ch. 557.

[The right to support of land by subjacent or adjacent land is a 'natural right of property.' But a right to support of buildings is a true easement (*Wilde* v. *Minsterley* (1639) 1 Rolle, Ab. 565).]

(b) *Richards* v. *Rose* (1853) 9 Exch. 218.
Caledonian Ry. Co. v. *Sprot* (1856) 2 Macq. 499 (approved in *Dalton* v. *Angus, ubi sup.*, at p. 793, *per* Lord Selborne, C.).

[In *Solomon* v. *Vintners' Co.* (1859) 4 H. & N. 585, it was said, that no action would lie against the person who caused the fall by pulling down a house not next to the plaintiff's, but separated from it by a third house. *Sed quære.*]

Right to rest chattels

1249. An easement consisting of the right to place or fix chattels belonging to the owner of the dominant tenement upon the soil[a] or buildings[b] of a servient owner is recognized by English law.

(a) *Wood* v. *Hewett* (1846) 8 Q. B. 913.
Lancaster v. *Eve* (1859) 5 C. B. (N. S.) 717.
Hoare v. *Metr. B. of Works* (1874) L. R. 9 Q. B. 296.
(b) *Hawkins* v. *Wallis* (1763) 2 Wils. K. B. 173.
Gray v. *Bond* (1821) 2 Brod. & B. 667.
Moody v. *Steggles* (1879) 12 Ch. D. 261.
Francis v. *Hayward* (1882) 22 Ch. D., at p. 182, *per* Bowen, L. J.

Right of overhanging

1250. A right of projection is a right to cause buildings or chattels to project or be suspended over the servient tenement, for the benefit of the owner of the dominant tenement.[a] Such a right cannot be acquired by prescription in respect of projecting trees.[b]

(a) *Drewell* v. *Towler* (1832) 3 B. & Ad. 735.
Suffield v. *Brown* (1863) 33 L. J. Ch. 249.
Lemmon v. *Webb* (1894) 3 Ch., at p. 11, *per* Lindley, L. J.
(b) *Lemmon* v. *Webb*, *ubi sup.*

[And an action will lie against the owner of trees who allows them to overhang his neighbour's land to the damage of the latter's crops (*Smith* v. *Giddy* [1904] 2 K. B. 448).]

Duty of repairing fence

1251. The owner of one tenement may be bound by grant or prescription to repair a fence or hedge between his land and a neighbouring tenement, for the benefit of the owners and occupiers of such neighbouring tenement.

Star v. *Rookesby* (1710) 1 Salk. 335.
Boyle v. *Tamlyn* (1827) 6 B. & C. 329.
Lawrence v. *Jenkins* (1873) L. R. 8 Q. B. 274.
Coaker v. *Willcocks* [1911] 1 K. B. 649.

PROFITS À PRENDRE

Profit à prendre

1252. A *profit à prendre* is a right to take some definite part of the profits of the soil from or off the land of another person.[a] For this purpose, "profits of the soil" include herbage and natural vesture or produce of the soil, stone, sand, gravel, and other

minerals, fish, turves or peat, wood, and game; but not crops produced by human labour, or manufactured produce.[b]

(a) *Manning* v. *Wasdale* (1836) 5 A. & E., at p. 764, *per* Patteson, J.
Webber v. *Lee* (1882) 9 Q. B. D. 315.
D. of Sutherland v. *Heathcote* (1892) 1 Ch., at p. 484, *per* Lindley, L. J.
Lord Fitzhardinge v. *Purcell* [1908] 2 Ch., at p. 163, *per* Parker, J.
The King v. *Surrey* [1910] 2 K. B. 410.
(b) *Smart* v. *Jones* (1864) 15 C. B. N. S. 717 (where a right to dig and take away cinders was held not to be an interest in land). But a grant of *sola vestura* includes crops (Co. Litt. 4 b).

[There seems to be no reason to doubt that a claim to gather oysters *in alieno solo* could be established as a profit *à prendre*; even though the oysters were artificially cultivated.]

Vesture

1253. Rights to the vesture of the soil include rights of cutting and taking away heather and litter,[a] sticks,[b] rushes,[c] thorns,[d] and grass.[e] By a grant of the "vesture" itself, all such rights will pass to the grantee, as well as the crops growing on the land.[f]

(a) *Earl de la Warr* v. *Miles* (1880) 17 Ch. D. 535.
(b) *Chilton* v. *Corpn. of London* (1878) 7 Ch. D. 735.
Lord Rivers v. *Adams* (1878) 3 Ex. D. 361.
(c) *Bean* v. *Bloom* (1773) 2 W. Bl. 926.
(d) *Dowglas* v. *Kendall* (1609) Cro. Jac. 256.
(e) *Crosby* v. *Wadsworth* (1805) 6 East, 602.
(f) Co. Litt. 4 b.

[At one time it seems to have been thought, that such a grant passed the property in the soil itself. But this view was overruled (*Tenants of Owning's Case* (1587) 4 Leon. 43; *Anon.* (1588) Owen, 37). See, however, the *dicta* to the contrary in *Bishop of Oxford's Case* (1621) Palm. 174. There may also be a grant of "first vesture" (*Bishop of Oxford's Case*, *ubi sup.*).]

Pasture

1254. Rights of pasture are either (i) several pasture,[a] or (ii) common of pasture.[b]

(a) Co. Litt. 4 a.
(b) *Ibid.* 122 a.

Several pasture

1255. Several pasture is the exclusive right to take the herbage of the servient tenement by the mouths of cattle or other beasts.[a] A grant of a several pasture does not of itself operate as a grant of the soil.[b]

(a) *Sir George Sparke's Case* (1621) Winch, 6.
Potter v. *North* (1669) 1 Wms. Saund. 346.
Johnson v. *Barnes* (1873) L. R. 8 C. P. 527.
Robinson v. *Duleep Singh* (1878) 11 Ch. D., at p. 805, *per* Fry, J.

[The owner of a several pasture may bring Trespass, i. e. no proof of actual damage is necessary (*Robinson* v. *Duleep Singh*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 813, *per* James, L. J.). He may also bring Ejectment (*Ward* v. *Petifer* (1634) Cro. Car. 362).]

(b) Co. Litt. 4 a.
Lord Chesterfield v. *Harris* [1908] 2 Ch., at p. 423, *per* Buckley, L. J.

[The language of Lord Kenyon in *Burt* v. *Moore* (1793) 5 T. R., at p. 333, may seem to be somewhat inconsistent with this doctrine. But the facts in that case were peculiar; and Coke's assertion is not seriously questioned.]

Common of pasture

1256. Common of pasture is the right to take, in common with the owner of the servient tenement, and with or without other persons, the herbage of the servient tenement by the mouths of cattle or other beasts.[a] Such a right may be for a limited

("stinted common") or unlimited number of beasts ("common *sans nombre*"),[b] or for a particular class or classes of beasts;[c] but common of pasture appendant or appurtenant cannot be *sans nombre*.[d]

(a) Co. Litt. 122 a.
(b) *Richards* v. *Squibb* (1698) 1 Ld. Raym. 726.
Brook v. *Willet* (1793) 2 H. Bl. 224.
(c) *Jones* v. *Richard* (1837) 6 A. & E. 530.
(d) *Bennett* v. *Reeve* (1740) Willes, 227.
Benson v. *Chester* (1799) 8 T. R. 396.
Baylis v. *Tyssen-Amherst* (1877) 6 Ch. D., at p. 507, *per* Jessel, M. R.

[The cases in which common *sans nombre* has been allowed in respect of appendant or appurtenant rights, are to be explained by assuming that, in such cases, common *sans nombre* merely means common for all commonable beasts *levant and couchant* (i. e. such a number as can be maintained in the winter) on the dominant tenement. (*Chichly's Case* (1658) Hardr. 117; *Morley* v. *Clifford* (1882) 20 Ch. D., at p. 757, *per* Fry, J.). By "maintained in the winter" is meant being fed during the winter on the food produced by the dominant tenement during the summer (*Robertson* v. *Hartopp* (1889) 43 Ch. D., at p. 516, *per Curiam*). In *Mellor* v. *Spateman* (1669) 1 Wms. Saund. 343, it was held, that even common in gross could not be *sans nombre*; but this doctrine seems not to have been followed (see *Weekly* v. *Wildman* (1698) 1 Ld. Raym., at p. 407, *per* Powel, J.).]

Pannage

1257. A right of pannage or pawnage is a right to take the droppings of oak, beech, and other trees growing on the servient tenement, by the mouths of hogs or swine.

Chilton v. *Corporation of London* (1878) 7 Ch. D., at p. 565, *per* Jessel, M. R.

[The existence of this right does not prevent the owner of the trees lopping them, or even cutting them down when ripe (*Chilton* v. *Corporation of London*, *ubi sup.*).]

Foldage

1258. A right of foldage is a right to have all or some of the sheep belonging to the owner of the servient tenement folded on the dominant tenement.

Anon. Y. B. (1486) 1 Hen. VII, Pasch. pl. 17.
Anon. Y. B. (1489) 5 Hen. VII, Mich. pl. 22.
Dickman v. *Allen* (1690) 2 Ventr. 138.
Brook v. *Willet* (1793) 2 H. Bl. 224.

[This right is not infrequently confused with the right of *fold-course*, which is simply an instance of common of pasture for a certain number, or unlimited number, of sheep (*Dickman* v. *Allen*, *ubi sup.*; *Robinson* v. *Duleep Singh* (1878) 11 Ch. D. 798). In the case in 1 Hen. VII, it was suggested that there could be no right of foldage in gross; because the whole object of the right was to improve the land of the owner of the right. But the point was not decided. It appears from *Brook* v. *Willet*, *ubi sup.*, that the right may exist as a condition of a right of common of pasture.]

Mineral rights

1259. Rights to minerals include the common or exclusive right [a] of digging or quarrying for stone,[b] clay,[c] gravel,[d] sand,[e] coal,[f] and other minerals, in or under the servient tenement.

(a) It may be questioned whether a claim which virtually asserted the right to destroy the servient tenement would be good, at any rate by prescription (*Clayton* v. *Corby* (1843) 5 Q. B. 415; *Hilton* v. *Granville* (1844) *ibid.* 710). But see *M. of Salisbury* v. *Gladstone* (1860) 6 H. & N. 123, which was, however, a claim by copyholders. It will be realized, that a claim may be limited, and yet exclusive (*D. of Sutherland* v. *Heathcote* [1892] 1 Ch., at p. 484.)
(b) *Maxwell* v. *Martin* (1830) 6 Bing. 522.
Constable v. *Nicholson* (1863) 14 C. B. N. S. 230.
(c) *M. of Salisbury* v. *Gladstone* (1860) 6 H. & N. 123.
(d) *Duberley* v. *Page* (1788) 2 T. R. 391.
(e) *Duberley* v. *Page*, *ubi sup.*
Blewett v. *Tregonning* (1835) 3 A. & E. 554.

(f) Co. Litt. 122 a.
Shuttleworth v. *Le Fleming* (1865) 19 C. B. N. S., at p. 709, *per Curiam*.

[It must be carefully noted, that the *ownership* of mines, i. e. mineral-bearing strata, is not an incorporeal but a corporeal hereditament, and cannot be claimed by prescription (*Wilkinson* v. *Proud* (1843) 11 M. & W. 33). Neither could it pass by grant before 1845 (*D. of Sutherland* v. *Heathcote*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 483). It is the right to search for and take away minerals in and from the soil of another, which is incorporeal.]

Fishing

1260. Rights to fish (other than franchise or ownership rights) are (i) several fishery in non-tidal waters, and (ii) common of piscary.

[The inconsistency in the use of words to describe fishing rights has been mentioned previously, and the practice adopted in this work explained (see *ante*, § 1229, n.).]

Several fishery

1261. A several fishery is the exclusive right of fishing in non-tidal water covering the soil of the servient tenement, and taking away the fish caught.[a] Such a right is presumed to include the ownership of the soil of the servient tenement; but this presumption may be rebutted.[b]

(a) Co. Litt. 122 a.
(b) *Smith* v. *Kemp* (1692) 2 Salk. 637, *per* Lord Holt, C. J.
Scratton v. *Brown* (1825) 4 B. & C. 485.
Holford v. *Bailey* (1846) 8 Q. B. 1000.
Marshall v. *Ulleswater Steam Navigation Co.* (1863) 3 B. & S. 732.
Fitzgerald v. *Firbank* [1897] 2 Ch., at p. 101, *per* Lindley, L. J.
Hanbury v. *Jenkins* [1901] 2 Ch., at p. 411, *per* Buckley, L. J.

[This point has been the subject of acute controversy; and the rule in the text is alleged (e. g. by Cockburn, C. J., in *Marshall* v.

Ulleswater, &c. Co., *ubi sup.*, at p. 747) to be inconsistent with a well-known passage in Coke (Co. Litt. 4 b), where Coke says that on a grant of *separalis piscaria* "the soile doth not passe." But there appears to be no inconsistency. If an actual grant is produced, and a grant of a "fishery" (without more) is shown, Coke's rule applies (see *Hindson* v. *Ashby* [1896] 2 Ch., at p. 10, *per* Lindley, L. J., and *Ecroyd* v. *Coulthard* [1897] 2 Ch. 554). But if the claimant relies on a presumed conveyance, it will be presumed that this conveyance contained words apt to pass the soil. (*D. of Somerset* v. *Fogwell* (1826) 5 B. & C., at p. 886, *per Curiam.*) In such cases, of course, the owner of the right can bring Trespass against an intruder (*Holford* v. *Bailey*, *ubi sup.*); and, probably, the same rule applies where the soil is not included (*Hindson* v. *Ashby*, *ubi sup.*). He can also, as we have seen, seize the boats, gear, and tackle of the intruders, as damage feasants (*Reynell* v. *Champernoon* (1631) Cro. Car. 228). It is difficult, however, to understand how a man could prescribe for such rights; for they really amount to a corporeal hereditament.]

Change of river-bed

1262. The owner of a several fishery in a non-tidal river which gradually changes its course, is not by such change deprived of his exclusive right of fishing in the river; even though the ancient boundaries of the river can be traced.

Foster v. *Wright* (1878) 4 C. P. D. 438.

[*Semble*, the same rule applies to common of piscary. In this case, the Court distinguished the *Mayor of Carlisle* v. *Graham*, (1869) L. R. 4 Ex. 361 (*ante*, § 1231).]

Common of piscary

1263. Common of piscary is the right of fishing, in common with the owner or occupier of the servient tenement, and with or without other

persons, in water covering the soil of the servient tenement.

Co. Litt. 122 a.
Smith v. *Kemp* (1692) 2 Salk., at p. 638.

[The cases in which common of piscary has been actually recognized seem to be singularly few; except in the case of copyholders, whose rights can hardly be treated as exactly equivalent to incorporeal hereditaments, though on enfranchisement such rights might become true incorporeal hereditaments (*Tilbury* v. *Silva* (1890) 45 Ch. D. 98). Was the right established in *Fitz-gerald* v. *Firbank* (1897) 2 Ch. 96 ("exclusive right of fishing" with rod and line) common of piscary or several fishery?]

Turbary

1264. Common of turbary is the right of taking, in common with other persons, sufficient quantity of turves or peat for the purposes of a messuage to which the right is appendant or appurtenant.[a] *Semble*, there cannot be common of turbary in gross.[b]

(a) *D. & C. of Ely* v. *Warren* (1741) 2 Atk. 189, *per* Lord Hardwicke, C.
Peardon v. *Underhill* (1850) 16 Q. B. 120.
Lascelles v. *Onslow* (1877) 2 Q. B. D. 433.
(b) *Tyrringham's Case* (1584) 4 Rep., at 37 a.

[The destruction of an ancient messuage, to which rights of turbary and estovers were appurtenant, does not, necessarily, extinguish such rights, which may attach to a new messuage built to replace the old; provided that the change does not impose an additional burden on the servient tenement (*A. G.* v. *Reynolds* [1911] 2 K. B. 888).]

Estovers

1265. Common of estovers is the right of taking sufficient wood from the trees growing on the servient tenement for the repair and fuel of the messuage

to which the right is appurtenant. Such a right does not prevent the owner of the servient tenement making his profit of the wood; but if he does not leave sufficient to satisfy the right of estovers, an action for damages will lie against him.

Sir Henry Nevil's Case (1570) Plowd., at p. 381.
Luttrel's Case (1601) 4 Rep., at 87 a.
Basset v. *Maynard* (1601) Cro. Eliz. at 820.
Countess of Arundel v. *Steere* (1605) Cro. Jac. 25.

[The last case shows that a claim of estovers for building new houses on the same tenement may be supported by prescription.]

Game

1266. Rights to game (other than fish) are rights, exclusive or non-exclusive, of hunting, hawking, coursing, fowling, shooting, and taking away, beasts and birds upon land in the occupation of another person.[a] Any such right is now subject to the co-existing right of the occupier of the servient tenement (including the owner if he is also occupier) to kill ground game under the Ground Game Act, 1880, and the Ground Game (Amendment) Act, 1906.[b]

(a) *Wickham* v. *Hawker* (1840) 7 M. & W. 63.
Graham v. *Ewart* (1855) 11 Exch., at p. 346, *per Curiam*.
Jeffryes v. *Evans* (1865) 19 C. B. N. S. 246 (explaining *Graham* v. *Ewart*, *ubi sup.*, *ad fin.*).
Gearns v. *Baker* (1875) L. R. 10 Ch. App. 355.
Morgan v. *Jackson* [1895] 1 Q. B. 885.
Lowe v. *Adams* [1901] 2 Ch. 598.

[The extent of the right is a question of construction in each case (*Moore* v. *Lord Plymouth* (1817) 7 Taunt. 614); or, *semble*, if the claim is by prescription, a question of fact for the jury.]

(b) 43 & 44 Vict. (1880) c. 47.
6 Edw. VII (1906) c. 21.
Stanton v. *Brown* [1900] 1 Q. B. 671.
Anderson v. *Vicary* [1900] 2 Q. B. 287.

[As to the compensation for damage claimable by a tenant for damage to his crops by game, the right to take and kill which is not vested in him, see *ante*, § 783. A grant of a true profit *à prendre* must be carefully distinguished from a mere license to shoot.]

Rights of servient owner

1267. An occupier over whose land a right of sporting exists may, in the absence of express agreement to the contrary, do any act in the *bonâ fide* management of his land; notwithstanding that such act may incidentally prejudice the sporting right. This rule does not extend to acts done with the express intention of causing such prejudice.

Jeffryes v. *Evans* (1865) 19 C. B. N. S.
Gearns v. *Baker* (1875) L. R. 10 Ch. App. 355.

Rights of sportsmen

1268. The person in whom a right of sporting is vested may do any acts upon the land which are reasonably necessary for preserving the enjoyment of such right; even though such acts are *primâ facie* unlawful.

(No. 2) *Cope* v. *Sharpe* [1912] 1 K. B. 497. ('Reasonably necessary' mean, such a state of facts that a reasonable man would have done what the defendant did.)

Overloading with game

1269. The person in whom a right of sporting is vested is liable to an action for damages and, if nec-

essary, an injunction, by the occupier of the servient tenement; if the owner of the right of sporting, by artificial means, so increases the game on the servient tenement as to cause damage to the crops grown thereon. *Semble*, if he does, the occupier may also destroy the excess of game.

Birkbeck v. *Paget* (1862) 31 Beav. 403.
Farrer v. *Nelson* (1885) 15 Q. B. D. 258.

[For the difficult question whether such a person is liable (apart from statute) to his neighbours, see *ante*, Bk. II, Pt. III, § 783.]

ADVOWSONS

Advowson

1270. An advowson is the perpetual right of patronage of an ecclesiastical benefice.[a] Advowsons may be either presentative (where the right is only to present a fit clerk to the bishop of diocese),[b] or collative (where the bishop has the right both to nominate and to institute).[c]

(a) Co. Litt. 17 b.
A. G. v. *Ewelme Hospital* (1853) 17 Beav., at p. 383, *per* Romilly, M. R.

[In the last case, it was suggested by the Court that the term would, at one time, also have included the right of nomination to a benefice not strictly ecclesiastical, e. g. eleemosynary or academic.]

(b) But where a fit clerk is presented, the right is legal and absolute (*Bishop of Exeter* v. *Marshall* (1867) L. R. 3 H. L. 17). It is even said that it may be exercised by word of mouth (*A. G.* v. *Brereton* (1751) 2 Ves. Sr., at p. 429, *per* Lord Hardwicke, C.).

(c) There was formerly a third kind of advowson, called "donative," by virtue of which the patron nominated, instituted, and inducted. But these are now, if accompanied by cure of souls, converted into advowsons presentative by the Benefices Act, 1898, s. 12.

[An advowson, though a "hereditament," and even a "tenement," is not properly described as being "situate at" any particular place; though it may pass under such a description, if the whole of the circumstances and expressions of the conveyance point to that conclusion (*Crompton* v. *Jarratt* (1885) 30 Ch. D. 298). An advowson is available to satisfy the debts of its owner, both during his lifetime (Judgments Act 1838, s. 11) and after his death (*Tong* v. *Robinson* (1730) 1 Bro. P. C. 114. But the creditors' rights are now, presumably, subject to the restrictions on the sale of advowsons imposed by the Benefices Act, 1898 (*post*, § 1271).]

Restraints on transfer

1271. No transfer of an advowson is valid unless:—

(i) it is registered in the prescribed manner in the registry of the diocese (? in which the church is situated) within one month from the transfer, or such other time as the bishop may think fit to allow;

(ii) it transfers the whole interest of the transferor (except that a life interest may be reserved to the settlor in a family settlement, and a right of redemption may be reserved in a mortgage);

(iii) more than twelve months have elapsed since the last institution or admission to the benefice.

Benefices Act, 1898, s. 1 (1).

[This enactment put an end to the practice of alienating "next presentations"; at one time very common. *Semble*, such rights of next presentation as still exist may be exercised, subject to the provisions of the Act. A 'transfer' does not include any transmission by operation of law, nor a transfer on the appointment of new trustees, where no beneficial interest passes (*ibid.* (6)).]

No separate sale by auction

1272. No advowson may be offered for sale by public auction, except in conjunction with a manor,[a] or with an estate in land of not less than one hundred acres situate in the same parish as the benefice, or an adjoining parish, and belonging to the owner of the advowson.[b]

(a) Does this mean strictly appendant or appurtenant to the manor; or merely in the same ownership?

(b) Benefices Act, 1898, s. 1 (2).

[Breach of this rule renders the breaker liable to a penalty of £100, recoverable on summary conviction (*ibid.*).]

Next presentations and resignations

1273. No agreement for the exercise of a right of ecclesiastical patronage in favour or on the nomination of any particular person, is valid; nor is any agreement on the transfer of an advowson valid which contemplates: —

(i) the re-transfer of the advowson;

(ii) the postponement of the payment of the consideration for such transfer, or the payment of interest, until a vacancy, or for more than three months;

(iii) any payment in respect of the date at which a vacancy occurs;

(iv) the resignation of a benefice in favour of any person.

Ibid. s. 1 (3).

[This clause aims at putting an end to both the purchase of "turns" with a view of presenting the purchaser, and the gift of

a living to be held until another candidate is ready. *Semble*, the Benefices Act, 1898, does not, except as above stated, affect the validity of a resignation bond given by a clergyman on his presentation under the Clergy Resignation Bonds Act, 1824.]

Void benefice

1274. A transfer by act of a private person of a vacant benefice cannot pass the right to present to the existing vacancy.

Stephens v. *Wall* (1569) 3 Dyer, 282 b.
Brooksbie's Case (1590) Cro. Eliz. 173.
Fox v. *B. of Chester* (1829) 6 Bing., at p. 17, *per* Best, C. J.

[The rule has no application to the Crown (*Stephens* v. *Wall*, *ubi sup.*); but, even on a grant by the Crown, the next presentation to the existing vacancy will not pass unless expressly named (*Case of Bedminster Manor* (1571) 3 Dyer, 300 a; *Weston's Case* (1576) *ibid.* 347 a). The vacant turn remains with the grantor or his personal representatives (*Stephens* v. *Wall*, *ubi sup.*).]

'Appurtenances'

1275. By the grant of a manor with its appurtenances by the Crown, an advowson which is appendant to the manor does not pass; unless it is expressly included in the grant.[a] A similar rule holds in the case of a demise for years of a manor by a private person, without mention of "appurtenances."[b]

(a) De Prærogativâ Regis (17 Edw. II (n. d.)), c. 17.
Gorge's and Dalton's Case (1587) 3 Leon. 196.
Whistler's Case (1613) 10 Rep. 63 a.
(b) *Higgins* v. *Grant* (1583) Cro. Eliz. 18.

[Presumably, in spite of the words of the so-called statute, the doctrine applies to advowsons appendant. *Quære:* can there be an advowson appurtenant? By a temporary severance of an ad-

vowson from a manor, the advowson becomes a gross; but on re-union with the manor, it becomes once more appendant (*Ive's Case* (1597) 5 Rep., at 11 b; *Hartopp's and Cock's Case* (1627) Hutt. 88; *Rooper* v. *Harrison* (1855) 2 Kay & J., at p. 109, *per* Wood, V. C.). For the general rule about the passing of rights appendant or appurtenant on a conveyance of the dominant tenement, see *ante*, § 1195.]

Simony

1276. Any purchase of a next presentation by a clerk with a view to his own presentation, renders such presentation void, and is a cause of forfeiture of the turn to the Crown.[a] But the owner of an advowson, however small his interest,[b] or of the next presentation,[c] may offer himself or other fit clerk to the bishop for institution.

(a) Simony Act, 1713, s. 2. (Of course this provision is, so far as future transactions are concerned, rendered practically unnecessary by s. 1 (1) of the Benefices Act, 1898 (*ante*, § 1271), which makes the sale of next presentation void in any circumstances.)
Lee v. *Merest* (1870) 39 L. J. Ecc. 53.

(b) *Sherrard* v. *Lord Harborough* (1753) Ambl., at p. 166, *per* Lord Hardwicke, C.
E. of Albemarle v. *Rogers* (1796) 7 Bro. P. C. 522 (estate for years).
Walsh v. *B. of Lincoln* (1875) L. R. 10 C. P. 518 (estate *pur autre vie*).
Lowe v. *B. of Chester* (1883) 10 Q. B. D. 407.

(c) *Harris* v. *Austin* (1613) 3 Bulstr. 36.

Lapse to Crown by promotion

1277. Where a beneficed clerk is promoted by the Crown, the right to present to the vacancy caused by his promotion passes to the Crown. But the owner of the next presentation, who has thus been deprived of his turn, may present to the next vacancy

of the benefice.[a] The fact that the Crown has itself previously sold the advowson to a private person, does not deprive the Crown of the right to present on a vacancy caused by promotion.[b]

(a) *Troward* v. *Calland* (1796) 8 Bro. P. C. 71.
(b) *The Queen* v. *Eton College* (1857) 8 E. & B. 610 (*dictum*).

[The prerogative of the Crown does not extend to a vacancy caused by the promotion of an incumbent to a colonial bishopric erected and constituted solely by the exercise of the prerogative. *Quære:* as to a bishopric in Ireland or constituted under Act of Parliament (*The Queen* v. *Eton College*, *ubi sup.*).]

Patronage of Catholics and Jews

1278. No Roman Catholic may present to any ecclesiastical benefice (of the Church of England); and no person holding an advowson or right of presentation in trust for a Roman Catholic, may present any clerk to such benefice;[a] and no Jew may exercise official ecclesiastical patronage, or advise the Crown with regard to the exercise of such patronage.[b] The right to exercise Anglican ecclesiastical patronage vested in or held in trust for Roman Catholics, belongs to the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge;[c] the right to exercise the ecclesiastical patronage of an office under the Crown held by a Jew, belongs to the Archbishop of Canterbury for the time being.[d]

(a) 1 & 2 W. & M. (1688) c. 26, ss. 1 & 2 (affirming 3 Jac. I (1605) c. 5), which gives the division between the universities.
Presentation of Benefices Act, 1713, s. 1.
Church Patronage Act, 1737, s. 5. (This Act avoids all transfers of advowsons by Catholics, other than *bonâ fide* sales to Protestant purchasers.)
Roman Catholic Relief Act, 1829, s. 16.

(b) Jews Relief Act, 1858, s. 4.
(c) 3 Jac. I (1605) c. 5.
Benefices Act, 1898, s. 7.
(d) Jews Relief Act, 1858, s. 4.

Lapse of vacancy

1279. If the patron of an ecclesiastical benefice allows it to remain vacant for six calendar months, the ordinary of the diocese (not being himself the patron) may present and institute at any time within the next six months.[a] If such ordinary does not present within such period, or is not entitled to present, the archbishop of the province (not being patron or ordinary) may present at any time within a further period of six months.[b] If such archbishop is not entitled to present, or does not present, within such further period, the right of presentation for that turn lapses to the Crown.[c] But the patron may present at any time before the benefice has been filled.[d]

(a) Statute of Provisors (25 Edw. III (1351) st. 4).
Ordinance for the Clergy (25 Edw. III (1351) st. 6) c. 7.
Archbishop of York's and Willock's Case (1573) 3 Dyer, 327 b.
Catesby's Case (1606) 6 Rep. 61 b.

[If the vacancy is caused by resignation or deprivation, the patron's period only begins to run from receipt by him of notice of the vacancy (13 Eliz. (1571) c. 12, s. 7; Clergy Discipline Act, 1892, s. 6 (3)). So also, if the bishop refuses the patron's presentee for illiteracy (but not for crime), the period of lapse will be suspended until notice of such refusal is given to the patron (*Hale* v. *B. of Exeter* (1691) 2 Salk. 539).]

(b) *Bedinfield* v. *Abp. of Canterbury* (1570) 3 Dyer, 292 b.
Grendon v. *B. of Lincoln* (1575) Plowd., at p. 498.
Lancaster v. *Lowe* (1615) Cro. Jac., at p. 93.

(c) Statute of Provisors, *ubi sup.*
(d) *The King* v. *B. of Winton* (1604) Cro. Jac. 53.
Booton v. *B. of Rochester* (1618) Hutt. 24.

[There appears to be some doubt whether a presentation by the patron is good if the turn has lapsed to the Crown (*Cumber* v. *Ep. Chichester* (1608) Cro. Jac. 216). Where there has been a refusal of the bishop to institute or admit, the period which has elapsed between the presentation and the refusal is not counted for purposes of lapse; nor, if there is an appeal against the refusal, is the time between refusal and the decision of the appeal counted (Benefices Act, 1898, s. 5). The question of vacancy or plenarty of the benefice is for the ecclesiastical court (25 Edw. III (1351) st. VI, c. 8).]

TITHE RENT CHARGE

Tithe rent charge

1280. Tithe rent charge is an annual sum of money charged upon and issuing out of land formerly subject to a claim of tithes, in lieu of such tithes.

Walsh v. *Trimmer* (1867) L. R. 2 H. L. 208.

[Tithes, or the tenth part of the produce of land, were claimable as of common right by the ordinary of the parish from all land therein, i. e. it was presumed that all land was subject to the claim. Many exemptions were, however, recognized, e. g. certain lands formerly held by ecclesiastical corporations were exempt, a *modus* or composition in lieu of tithe might be validly agreed on, or, simply as the result of long *de facto* exemption, a legal release might be presumed (fixed by the Tithe Act, 1832, s. 1, at sixty years, or two occupations of the claimant's benefice and three years more, whichever is the longer period). Tithes were described as "great," i. e. those of hay, corn, and wood, or "small" (or "privy"), i. e. those of other produce. The former, or the equivalent for them, may be in lay hands, which fact makes them properly the subject of this work. The inconveniences attendant upon the taking of tithes in kind led to the passing of a series of statutes (known as the Tithe Acts, 1836 to 1891) having for their object the commutation of tithes in kind into an annual rent charge, varying with the

price of corn, formerly the chief subject of tithe. It will be noted, however, that the commutation is of the liability to tithes, not of the tithe actually taken; and, consequently, as new land is brought into cultivation, it becomes (subject to §§ 1283, 1284) liable to tithe rent charge (*Walsh* v. *Trimmer*, *ubi sup.*). It should be noted also, that the Commutation Acts do not apply to tithes of fish or fishing, personal tithes, or mineral tithes; except where there is a parochial agreement approved by the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (Tithe Act, 1836, s. 90), by which the commutation of tithes is now effected (Board of Agriculture Act, 1889, s. 2, and Sched. I, Pt. II).]

Liability for

1281. Tithe rent charge is payable by the owner of the land subject to the charge; and any contract made since 26th March, 1891, between the owner and the occupier of such land, for the payment of the charge by the occupier, is void. If a contract to that effect was entered into before that date, the occupier is not bound by it; but he is liable to pay to the owner of the land such sum as such owner shall have properly paid on account of the charge agreed to be paid by the occupier.

Tithe Act, 1891, ss. 1, 9 (i).

[For the definition of "owner" see Tithe Act, 1836, s. 12.]

Recovery of

1282. The owner of tithe rent charge (other than a charge payable under the Extraordinary Tithe Redemption Act, 1886, or a charge representing tithes on gated or stinted pasture, or a sum or rate assessed as tithe on common rights of pasture) may recover

the charge, either by distress (where the land subject to the charge is occupied by the owner of such land) or by the appointment of a receiver of the rents and profits of the land (where the owner of the land is not in occupation).[a] There is no personal liability (apart from express contract) for the payment of ordinary tithe rent charge.[b]

(a) Tithe Act, 1891, s. 2.

[The distress is effected through the officer of the County Court, who exercises the powers conferred on the owners of tithe rent charge by ss. 81–85 of the Tithe Act, 1836, which include the power to obtain possession of the land if there is no sufficient distress. Not more than two years' arrears may be recovered (Tithe Act, 1891, s. 10 (1)).]

(b) Tithe Act, 1836, s. 81.
Tithe Act, 1891, s. 2 (9).

Remission of excess

1283. Where the County Court is satisfied that the sum claimed as tithe rent charge in proceedings under § 1282 exceeds two-thirds of the value of the lands on which it is charged, being lands used solely for agricultural or pastoral purposes, or for the growth of timber or underwood, for the twelve months preceding the date on which it fell due, the Court must remit such excess.

Tithe Act, 1891, s. 8.

[The section contains various provisions for relieving the owner of the tithe rent charge of a corresponding proportion of rates, for apportioning the remission between the owners of various charges

on the same land, and for the case of special apportionment of the charge on different parts of land out of the whole of which the tithes which it represents were formerly payable.]

Extraordinary tithe rent charge

1284. An "extraordinary tithe rent charge" is an annual sum charged on and issuing out of land formerly subject to an extraordinary charge under the Tithe Act, 1836, in lieu of liability to such charge.[a] Subject to any agreement made before the 25th June, 1886, such charge is payable by the landlord[b] of the land subject thereto. Such extraordinary tithe rent charge is a first charge on the land subject to it; it is recoverable by action as well as in the manner applicable to ordinary tithe rent charge (§ 1282, *ante*); and it is not subject to any parochial, county, or other rate, charge, or assessment.[c]

(a) Extraordinary Tithe Redemption Act, 1886, s. 3.
(b) *Ibid.*, s. 7. (There is no definition of the term "landlord" in the Act; but the definition given of "landowner" seems to agree with that referred to above in § 1281, n.)
(c) *Ibid.*, s. 4.

[Extraordinary tithe rent charge represents a charge reserved by the Tithe Act, 1836, s. 42, to be claimed by the tithe-owner in respect of land newly cultivated in a specially profitable way, e. g. as hop grounds, orchards, fruit plantations, and market gardens. This charge was abolished in 1886, as regards land newly cultivated after the passing of that Act; but it was provided by the Act that the Land Commissioners (now the Board of Agriculture) should value the capital liability then existing in respect of it throughout the country, and assess on the land liable a perpetual rent charge equivalent to 4 *per cent. per annum* on such capital value. Thus the charge under the Act only applies to land cultivated before the passing of the Act in the manner specified.]

1285. No ordinary tithe rent charge is merged or extinguished by implication of law in any estate of which the person for the time being entitled to such rent charge may be seised or possessed in the land subject to the charge.[a] But the owner in possession in fee simple or fee tail, or the person having the power of acquiring or disposing of the fee simple, whether legal or equitable, of such rent charge, may, by signed and sealed declaration, approved by the Board of Agriculture, release, assign, or otherwise dispose of the same, so as to cause a merger thereof in the freehold and inheritance of the land subject to the charge.[b] And where such tithe rent charge and the land subject thereto are settled to the same uses, the owner of an estate for life, legal or equitable, in both the land and the charge, has similar powers.[c] Where tithe rent charge is merged under these provisions, all existing incumbrances on the charge become incumbrances on the inheritance of the land.[d] *Merger*

(a) Tithe Act, 1836, s. 71.
(b) *Ibid.*
Tithe Act, 1838, s. 1.
Tithe Act, 1846, s. 19.

[The approval of the Board of Agriculture is conclusive of the title to make the merger (*Walker* v. *Bentley* (1852) 9 Ha. 629).]

(c) Tithe Act, 1838, s. 3.
(d) Tithe Act, 1839, s. 1.

[These provisions apply equally to copyholds of inheritance or for life (Tithe Act, 1838, s. 4; 1839, s. 7). There appears to be no provision as to the merger of extraordinary tithe rent charge.]

Redemption of tithe rent charge

1286. The owner of, or any person interested in, land subject to extraordinary tithe rent charge, at his own option,[a] the owner of the land subject to an ordinary tithe rent charge not exceeding twenty shillings, or the owner of such charge, at his own option,[b] and the owner of land subject to an ordinary tithe rent charge exceeding twenty shillings, with the concurrence of the owner of the rent charge,[c] may redeem or cause to be redeemed such rent charge with the approval of the Board of Agriculture, in manner provided by the Tithe Acts, 1836 to 1891.

(a) Extraordinary Tithe Redemption Act, 1886, s. 5.

[In this case, the redemption money is simply the capital value of the liability as estimated by the Board under § 1284, n. In the case of charge payable to an incumbent of a benefice, the redemption money is paid to the Commissioners of Queen Anne's Bounty. In other cases it is paid to an absolute owner, or into the Bank of England (*ibid.*).]

(b) Tithe Act, 1878, s. 3.

[The redemption money is here twenty-five times the amount of the charge (*ibid.*).]

(c) *Ibid.* s. 4.

[The consents of the bishop and patron are required when the charge exceeds twenty shillings, and is received by the incumbent of a benefice as such (Tithe Act, 1878, s. 4). Where the land is so sub-divided for building or other purposes that the charge cannot conveniently be apportioned, the Board may, on application of the owner of the charge, direct redemption on payment of a sum not exceeding twenty-five times the amount of the charge (*ibid.* s. 5). Where land is acquired for certain public purposes (e. g. church, cemetery, public elementary school, municipal building, artizans' dwellings, sewage farm, water works), the promoters of the scheme *must* redeem the charge on payment of twenty-five times its amount (Tithe Act, 1878, s. 1).]

RENT CHARGE (OTHER THAN TITHE RENT CHARGE)

Rent charge

1287. A rent charge (not being a tithe rent charge) is an annual sum of money or other render charged on and issuing out of land, or an estate in land, and payable by the terre-tenant of the land, but not by way of service to a reversioner.

Litt. s. 218.
Co. Litt. 143 b–147 b.

[Rents charge played a much more important part in former times than now, when the repeal of the Usury Acts and the appearance of many other forms of investment have rendered them of less importance. They were contrasted from early times with rents service, i. e. rents reserved on the creation of tenure. Rents not incident to tenure could not be recovered by distress; unless they were granted with a clause giving a right of distress, in which latter case the rent was known as a "rent charge," while a rent not recoverable by distress was known as a "rent seck." The passages above referred to, however, show that the grant of an express power of distress to recover a non-tenurial rent was well known in the fifteenth century; but it is only comparatively recently that such power has been made independent of express grant. The distinction between rents charge (in the older sense) and rents seck is now obsolete (Landlord and Tenant Act, 1730, s. 5).]

Personal liability of terre-tenant

1288. In addition to the statutory remedies of distress and eviction (§ 1289), and any equitable remedy in respect of the land (§ 1290), the person entitled to a rent charge may, in the absence of express provision to the contrary, recover the amount

thereof from the terre-tenant of the land (including a mortgagee) by action of debt.

Litt. ss. 219, 220, 233, 238.
Co. Litt. 144 b–147 b.
Thomas v. *Sylvester* (1873) L. R. 8 Q. B. 368.
Christie v. *Barker* (1884) 53 L. J. Q. B. 537.
Pertwee v. *Townsend* [1896] 2 Q. B. 129.
Re Herbage Rents [1896] 2 Ch. 811.
Foley's Charity v. *Corporation of Dudley* [1910] 1 K. B. 317.
Cundiff v. *Fitz-simmons* [1911] 1 K. B. 513.

Presumably the terre-tenant is only liable for rent which accrues due during his tenancy (*Fairfax* v. *Derby* (1708) 2 Vern. 612). But, subject to that restriction, his liability is not limited by the value of the profits which he has actually received (*Re Herbage Rents*, *ubi sup.*; *Foley's Charity* v. *Dudley*, *ubi sup.*). And an owner of part of the land subject to the charge can be sued in respect of the whole arrears (*Booth* v. *Smith* (1884) 51 L. T. 395); being left to his action to recover a proportion from the owners of the rest (*Christie* v. *Barker*, *ubi sup.*). But a tenant for years at a rack rent is not a "terre-tenant" for purposes of this § (*Re Herbage Rents*, *ubi sup.*); though a mortgagee in fee is, even though he has never entered (*Cundiff* v. *Fitz-simmons* [1911] 1 K. B. 513). It is said by Coke (Co. Litt. 144 b) that no personal remedy lies for the recovery of a rent granted for "owelty" (equality) of partition, or of such a rent as can be created without deed.]

Recovery by distress

1289. The person entitled to a rent charge created since 1881 may, subject to all interests having priority to the charge, if payment is in arrear for twenty-one days, enter upon the land subject to the charge, and distrain thereon for such arrears and costs, and, if payment is in arrear for forty days, enter into possession and hold such land, or any part thereof, and take the income thereof, without im-

peachment of waste, until all arrears are fully paid, and, whether taking possession or not, may demise the land, or any part thereof, to a trustee for a term of years upon trust to raise such arrears.[a] The person entitled to a rent charge created before 1881, may distrain for arrears; but has not the other remedies above specified in this §.[b]

(a) Conveyancing Act, 1881, s. 44.
(b) Landlord and Tenant Act, 1730, s. 5.

[The remedies given by the Conveyancing Act, 1881, s. 44, are strictly confined to the extent to which these remedies "might have been conferred by the instrument under which the (rent) arises." *Quære:* Can the owner of a rent charge distrain on the goods of strangers? For an anticipation by the Court of Chancery of part of these statutory remedies, see *Foster* v. *Foster* (1700) 2 Vern. 386.]

Equitable remedies

1290. In addition to the remedies described in §§ 1288, 1289, the Court, in the exercise of its equitable jurisdiction, may, on the application of the owner of the rent charge, order a sale or mortgage of the estate out of which the rent charge issues, in order to raise arrears thereof.

Cupit v. *Jackson* (1824) 13 Price, 721.
Hambro v. *Hambro* [1894] 2 Ch. 564.

[In both these cases the settlements were made before 1882; but, though the decision in the latter was given many years after the passing of the Conveyancing Act, 1881, the Court made no exception in respect of rents charge coming within s. 44 of that Act.]

No action of waste by rent-charger

1291. (*Semble*) the owner of a rent charge cannot bring an action to restrain waste by the terre-tenant.

Sandeman v. *Rushton* (1891) 61 L. J. Ch. 136.

Release of part of land

1292. Notwithstanding the release by the owner of the rent charge of a portion of the land on which it is chargeable, the owner of the residue of the land will be liable to pay such part of the charge as is proportionate to such residue.

Co. Litt. 148 a.
Law of Property and Amendment Act, 1859, s. 10.
Booth v. *Smith* (1884) 14 Q. B. D. 318.

[If the owner of the unreleased part of the land joins in the release, his part remains liable for the whole charge (*Price* v. *John* [1905] 1 Ch. 744).]

Division and extinction of charge

1293. A rent charge is divisible;[a] but the purchase by the owner of the rent charge of part of the land subject to the charge will extinguish the charge entirely.[b]

(a) Co. Litt. 148 a.
Ards v. *Watkins* (1597) Cro. Eliz. 637, 651.
(b) Litt. s. 222.
Dennett v. *Pass* (1834) 1 Bing. N. C. 388. (But see *Knight* v. *Calthorpe* (1685) 1 Vern. 347.)

[The rule is otherwise when the part of the land comes to the owner of the rent charge by operation of law (Litt. s. 224). *Quære:* whether the personal remedy is gone (Co. Litt. 150 a). A rent charge (including a tithe rent charge) is apportionable day by day in respect of time; but the person liable to pay it is not bound to pay any apportioned part until the ordinary day for payment arrives (Apportionment Act, 1870, ss. 2, 3).]

1294. Any perpetual rent charge (not being a tithe rent charge or a rent reserved on a sale or lease or made payable under a grant or license for building purposes) may be redeemed by the owner of the land subject thereto, on payment or tender to the person absolutely entitled thereto, or entitled to dispose thereof absolutely or to give an absolute discharge for the capital value thereof, of the amount of money certified by the Board of Agriculture as the redemption value thereof. *Redemption of charge*

Conveyancing Act, 1881, s. 45.

OFFICES

1295. An office, for the purposes of this Title, consists of the right to perform certain duties in connection with land, and to take such salary, fees, and perquisites therefor or in connection therewith, during such period, as may be prescribed by the grant creating the office or sanctioned by custom. *Office*

Litt. s. 378.
Co. Litt. 233.

[It was of the essence of feudalism, that functions, which we should now consider to be properly functions of the State, should be performed by subjects in connection with the tenure of land, and be remunerated either out of the profits of the land or the fees paid by persons resorting to the offices. Thus these offices came to be regarded as private property, and were freely bought and sold. At the close of the Middle Ages, a strong effort was made to put an end to this practice, by the Sale of Offices Act, 1551, which prohibited the traffic in offices concerned with the administration of justice, the receipt or disbursement of the royal revenue, and the management or custody of the royal domains or places of national

defence. But offices of inheritance then actually in the hands of subjects, and forest and manorial offices, were expressly excepted (s. 3); and an exception was also made (s. 7) of judicial patronage. As the result of a long course of political and economic reform, most of the excepted offices, other than those of a purely ceremonial character, have been converted into offices held at pleasure or during good behaviour; but the offices of various franchises which still survive (§§ 1205, 1208, 1209, 1215, and see *Godbolt's Case* (1577) 4 Leon. 33), of which the most conspicuous is the stewardship of a manor, render it necessary to deal briefly with the topic. Whether an owner of land can attach to it a new proprietary office of a purely private character, is a question on which there does not appear to have been any decision; but, on general principles (*ante*, §§ 1188, 1201), the answer would seem to be in the negative. Strictly, an office can only be created or transferred by deed. But an appointment by deed may be presumed on evidence of holding (*McMahon* v. *Lennard* (1858) 6 H. L. C. 970).]

Reversionary office

1297. Subject to any express or implied statutory prohibition, a grant of an office in reversion by a private person is good.

Young v. *Stowell* (1632) Cro. Car. 279.

[It was held in *Reynel's Case* (1612) 9 Rep. 94 b, that a grant for years of an office requiring the exercise of trust or discretion was void. But that was a Crown office. *Quære:* as to a private office.]

Discharge of incumbent

1298. Where there is no fee or profit attached to the holding of an office, the holder thereof may be discharged by the grantor before his (the holder's) interest has expired. Where a fee or profit is attached, the rule is the other way.

Co. Litt. 233.
Harvy v. *Newlyn* (1601) Cro. Eliz. 859.
Bartlett v. *Downes* (1825) 3 B. & C. 616.

Implied condition of good behaviour

1299. To every grant of an office an implied condition is annexed for the due performance by the grantee of the duties of the office; and breach of such a condition upon request of performance is a cause of forfeiture.[a] Acceptance of an incompatible office is also a cause of forfeiture.[b]

(a) Litt. s. 378.
Co. Litt. 233 b.
Earl of Shrewsbury's Case (1610) 9 Rep. 50.
Bennet v. *Easedale* (1626) Cro. Car. 55.
(b) *R.* v. *Patteson* (1832) 4 B. & Ad. 9.

[Forfeiture by a tenant in tail is a forfeiture of the entire office; but forfeiture by a holder for life of an inheritable office is only forfeiture of the life interest (*Nevil's Case* (1604) 7 Rep. 33 a). If the office is one which could be surrendered by the holder at pleasure, the forfeiture takes place at once on the acceptance of an incompatible office; if not, the office is not actually vacated till amotion (*R.* v. *Patteson*, *ubi sup.*).]

Alienation of office

1300. Whether the grantee of an office has power to alienate it, is a question of construction of the terms of the grant. If the grantee has power to alienate, he has power to appoint deputies.

Earl of Shrewsbury's Case, *ubi sup.*, at 48 b.

[Where the office involves the exercise of special skill, there is a presumption against its alienability (*Sir Henry Nevil's Case* (1570) Plowd. 379).]

TITLE X — CUSTOMARY RIGHTS OVER LAND

Customary right

1301. A right in the nature of an easement over land may be claimed on the ground of immemorial custom by a person on behalf of himself and other members of a limited but indeterminate class, defined by reference to locality, independently of the occupation or ownership of any dominant tenement.[a] A right in the nature of a profit *à prendre* (other than a mining right[b] or a right under a manorial custom)[c] cannot be so claimed;[d] at any rate except upon payment of a reasonable fee.[e] A customary right over land will be construed strictly.[f]

(a) *Abbot* v. *Weekly* (1665) 1 Lev. 176.
Fitch v. *Rawling* (1795) 2 H. Bl. 393.
Tyson v. *Smith* (1838) 9 A. & E. 406 (Here the restriction of locality was very vague).
Mounsey v. *Ismay* (1863) 1 H. & C. 729.
Bourke v. *Davis* (1889) 44 Ch. D., at p. 120, *per* Kay, J.
Mercer v. *Denne* [1905] 2 Ch. 538.

[*Edwards* v. *Jenkins* [1896] 1 Ch. 308, in which Kekewich, J., decided that a customary right of user of land could not be claimed on behalf of the inhabitants of three adjacent parishes, is probably wrong.]

(b) *Rogers* v. *Brenton* (1847) 10 Q. B. 26.
Ivimey v. *Stocker* (1866) L. R. 1 Ch. App., at p. 403, *per* Lord Cranworth, L. C. ("any persons").

(c) Copyhold customs are really only a method of dividing the ownership of the soil between the lord and his tenants; they bear little analogy to the so-called "freehold customs" treated in this Title. For the rules affecting copyhold customs, see *ante*, Title V, especially § 1091.

(d) *Gatewara's Case* (1607) 6 Rep. 59 b.
Grimstead v. *Marlowe* (1792) 4 T. R. 717.
Lloyd v. *Jones* (1848) 6 C. B. 81.
Bland v. *Lipscombe* (1854) 4 E. & B. 713 n.
Allgood v. *Gibson* (1876) 34 L. T. 883.
Fitzhardinge v. *Purcell* [1908] 2 Ch., at p. 163, *per* Parker, J.
(e) *Mills* v. *Mayor of Colchester* (1867) L. R. 2 C. P., at p. 484, *per Curiam.*
Sowerby v. *Coleman* (1867) L. R. 2 Exch., at p. 100, *per* Channell, B.
(f) *Rogers* v. *Brenton, ubi sup.*, at p. 57.

[Customary rights of user stand midway between true easements (*ante*, §§ 1237–1251) and public rights in respect of land, which are not the subject of this work. They differ from the former, in that they are not claimed in respect of a dominant tenement (which every true easement is), and are, probably, inalienable and inextinguishable, except by statute. They differ from public rights, because they are restricted to a definite local class, and can be directly enforced by individuals, without the co-operation of the Crown or the Attorney General. Courts of First Instance have held that customary rights are not within the Prescription Act, 1832; notwithstanding the express words of s. 2 (*Mounsey* v. *Ismay* (1865) 3 H. & C. 486). But this view has been questioned in the Court of Appeal (*Mercer* v. *Denne* [1905] 2 Ch., at p. 586).]

Must be reasonable

1302. Such a claim must be reasonable in its character and extent — i. e. it must not tend to the destruction of the servient tenement or of the owner's beneficial enjoyment thereof.

Millechamp v. *Johnson* (1746) Willes, 205 n.
Taylor v. *Devey* (1837) 7 A. & E. 409.
Tyson v. *Smith* (1838) 9 A. & E., at pp. 421–2, *per Curiam.*
Sowerby v. *Coleman* (1867) L. R. 2 Exch. 96.
Hall v. *Nottingham* (1875) 1 Ex. D., at p. 4, *per* Cleasby, B.

[It is on this ground that it has been held, that a claim by custom to a right in the nature of a profit *à prendre* is bad (*Sowerby* v. *Coleman*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 98). For examples of customary rights which have been regarded as reasonable, see Appendix to this Title.]

No abandonment

1303. Customary rights once proved to exist can only be abolished by Act of Parliament; but long continued non-user may be evidence against the alleged existence of such rights.

Hammerton v. *Honey* (1876) 24 W. R., at p. 604, *per* Jessel, M. R.

[*Scales* v. *Key* (1840) 11 A. & E. 819, sometimes quoted as inconsistent with the latter part of this §, was not a case of custom affecting rights over land.]

Addendum to Title X

The following customary rights of user of land have been supported by the Courts.

1. A right to draw water from a spring for domestic purposes, (Such a right is not in the nature of a profit *à prendre*.)

Race v. *Ward* (1853) 4 E. & B. 702.

2. A right of way.

Foxall v. *Venables* (1590) Cro. Eliz. 180.
Brocklebank v. *Thompson* [1903] 2 Ch. 344.

3. A right to play games and indulge in pastimes to a reasonable extent.

Abbot v. *Weekly* (1665) 1 Lev. 176 (dances).
Fitch v. *Rawling* (1795) 2 H. Bl. 393 (cricket).
Mounsey v. *Ismay* (1863) 1 H. & C. 729 (horse races).
Hall v. *Nottingham* (1875) 1 Ex. D. 1 (dances).

4. A right to take walking (? riding) exercise.

Abercromby v. *Fermoy Commrs.* [1900] 1 Ir. R. 302.

[A *jus spatiandi* cannot be acquired as a true easement (*International Tea Stores* v. *Hobbs* [1903] 2 Ch., at p. 172; *A. G.* v. *Antrobus* [1905] 2 Ch., at p. 198, *per* Farwell, J.).]

5. A right to deposit oysters or nets on the foreshore.

Truro Corporation v. *Rowe* [1901] 1 K. B. 870 (oysters).
Mercer v. *Denne* [1905] 2 Ch. 538 (nets).

6. A right to erect booths during a fair.

Tyson v. *Smith* (1838) 9 A. & E. 406.

[It may be doubted whether this right would, at the present day be recognized to the extent allowed in *Tyson* v. *Smith*. But it would probably be recognized in favour of a strictly limited class.]

7. A right to perambulate parish boundaries.

Goodday v. *Michell* (1595) Cro. Eliz. 441.
Taylor v. *Devey* (1837) 7 A. & E. 409.

[The customs by which the owner of a mill can compel the inhabitants of a district to bring their corn to be ground (*Cort* v. *Birkbeck* (1779) 1 Doug. 218; *Richardson* v. *Walker* (1824) 2 B. & C. 827), known in Scotland as "thirlage," and by which the inhabitants of a parish can compel the owner of the great tithes to keep a bull or boar for the use of the parish (*Launchbury* v. *Bode* [1898] 2 Ch. 120), cannot be properly classed as giving rise to customary rights of user of land, though they have a local operation.]

TITLE XI—EQUITABLE INTERESTS IN LAND

Equitable interest

1304. An equitable interest in land is a right to some advantage derived from a corporeal or incorporeal hereditament, the legal ownership of which is vested, wholly or partially, in some person or persons other than the person or persons having the equitable interest.

[Equitable interests arose, as is well known, from the desire to create interests in land which, while conferring all the profitable consequences of land-ownership, should be free from the onerous features attaching to the legal estate. Such a desire was wholly inconsistent with feudal principles, and was, accordingly, for long ignored by the common law courts. But, favoured by the powerful protection of the Court of Chancery, the 'use, trust, or confidence' of land (as the early equitable interests were called) rapidly established itself in practice; and its existence was clearly recognized by the legislature before the end of the fourteenth century (cf. 50 Edw. III (1376) c. 6). From that date, despite the steady refusal of the common law courts to recognize them, uses of land occupied more and more of the attention of Parliament, which, instead of attempting to repress them, at first contented itself with gradually assimilating them to legal estates (e. g. 15 Ric. II (1391) c. 5, s. 4 (Mortmain); 1 Ric. III (1483) c. 1 (Sale); 4 Hen. VII (1488) c. 17 (Wardship); and 19 Hen VII. (1503) c. 15 (Debts, Reliefs, Heriots, &c.)). Had this process been continued, the difference between the legal estate and the equitable interest would have gradually disappeared; but the exigencies of politics demanded a more drastic measure, and, in the year 1535, the Statute of Uses (27 Hen. VIII, c. 10) attempted to destroy equitable interests in land at a blow, by enacting (s. 1) that they should be deemed to be legal estates. As is well known, the statute in the end failed completely to effect this part of its object (if indeed its framers really had this

object in view). For the Court of Chancery, determined to preserve what had, in fact, become a national institution, ultimately enforced, as equitable interests, three classes of uses of land not 'executed' by the statute. These were — (i) uses of existing leaseholds (because no one could be 'seised' of a term of years), (ii) active uses, i. e. uses in which the feoffee, or legal owner, had active duties to perform, and (iii) 'uses upon uses,' i. e. uses limited out of previously created uses. All these are now, more commonly, called 'trusts'; but it is important to remember, that no technical words are necessary to express the idea of a fiduciary relation. Thus the institution of equitable interests recovered from what was at first thought to be a fatal blow, and indeed soon included interests protected by the Court of Chancery, but not created by way of trust, such as equities of redemption, and interests under contracts of sale and lease. Now that the onerous incidents attaching to the legal estate have largely disappeared, it has frequently been suggested that the separate existence of the equitable interest is unnecessary. But, in the absence of a system of hypothec, and a developed law of guardianship, it seems desirable to have some means by which married women, infants, and persons of unsound mind or feeble capacity, may derive maintenance from land, without being burdened with the cares of legal ownership.]

Classes of equitable interests

1305. Equitable interests in land may arise from:

(i) the limitation of any interest in land to a person or persons with the expressed or inferred intent that, or a declaration by the owner of any interest in land that, such interest shall be held in whole or in part for the benefit of some other person or persons (Trust);

(ii) the limitation of any interest in land to a person or persons to secure the payment of money or money's worth (Right or Equity of Redemption);

(iii) the making for value of a contract (express or implied) by the owner of any interest in land to transfer that interest or any less interest to another person;

(iv) the creation by testamentary disposition, or by means of an agreement (express or implied), for value, by the owner of an interest in land, of any charge thereon, in favour of another person;

(v) the negligent or fraudulent act of the owner of an interest in land, by reason whereof another person has reasonably believed himself to acquire, for valuable consideration, a legal interest in the land.

[In the above cases, (i) the person for whose benefit the limitation or declaration is made or deemed to be made, (ii) the person entitled to redeem the mortgaged property, (iii) the person who has contracted to acquire the interest, (iv) the person in whose favour the charge is agreed to be created, and (v) the person who has purchased in reliance on the conduct of the owner, are said to have equitable interests.]

Similarity of legal and equitable interests

1306. Generally speaking, as regards rules of inheritance,[a] limitation, and construction,[b] rules of validity and invalidity,[c] the varieties of interest which can be created,[d] the incidence of curtesy, dower, and other similar claims,[e] and the

liability for the debts of their owners,[f] equitable interests are subject to the same law as the corporeal or incorporeal hereditaments out of which they are limited.

(a) *Blunt* v. *Clark* (1657) 2 Sid. 61 (surrenderee of copyhold).
Blackburn v. *Graves* (1673) 1 Mod. 102 (do.).
Edwin v. *Thomas* (1687) 1 Vern. 489 (trust).
Fawcet v. *Lowther* (1751) 2 Ves. Sen., at p. 304, *per* Lord Hardwicke, C. (equity of redemption).
Trash v. *Wood* (1839) 4 My. & Cr. 324 (trust).
Re Hudson [1908] 1 Ch. 655 (trust).

[The exception from this rule is the case of the purely executory trust, which does not follow a special custom of descent (*Roberts* v. *Dixwell* (1738) 1 Atk. 607). An equitable interest in an incorporeal hereditament would be within the rule of the text; because the incorporeal hereditament itself would follow the descent of the servient tenement — at least where it issued out of the land (*Randall* v. *Jenkins* (1673) 1 Mod. 96; *Edwin* v. *Thomas*, *ubi sup.*, *per* Jeffreys, C.).]

(b) E. g. the Rule in Shelley's Case (*Richardson* v. *Harrison* (1885) 16 Q. B. D. 85). But here, again, executory trusts are an exception; if the result of applying the rule would be to defeat the settlor's intention (*Roberts* v. *Dixwell*, *ubi sup.*). Also the Rule of Merger (*ante*, § 1041) applies where both interests are equitable, by analogy to law (*Brandon* v. *Brandon* (1862) 31 L. J. Ch., at p. 49, *per* Kindersley, V. C.); but, in the case of equitable interests, the Court is even readier than where the interests are legal, to find reasons for preventing merger (*Whittle* v. *Henning* (1848) 2 Ph. 731).
Re Averill [1898] 1 Ch. 523 (class gifts).

(c) E. g. the Rule against Perpetuities (*Abbiss* v. *Burney* (1880) 17 Ch. D. 11), the so-called Rule against Double Possibilities (*Re Nash* [1910] 1 Ch. 1), the Rules against Accumulation (Accumulation Acts 1800 and 1892), the Rule against Mortmain and Charitable Uses (Mortmain Acts, 1888 and 1891).

(d) It is every day practice to create equitable interests in fee simple, fee tail, for life, or years, present and future, out of socage or copyhold estates. With regard to equitable interests of inheritance in copyholds, it may be noted that they pass under the Land Transfer Act, 1897, s. 1, to the personal representatives of a deceased owner (*Somervill's* and *Turner's Contract* [1903] 2 Ch. 583), while legal estates of inheritance in copyholds do not. An

equitable socage interest in tail may be barred in the same way as the corresponding legal estate (Fines and Recoveries Act, 1833, s. 1, *ante*, §§ 1057–1064); an equitable entail of copyholds may be barred in the same way, except that the disentailing deed must be entered on the rolls of the manor (Fines and Recoveries Act, 1833, s. 53). But it is even possible to create equitable interests which have no corresponding legal estates, e. g. a life interest in leaseholds (*Re Betty* [1899] 1 Ch. 821); though much the same result may also be produced by an absolute bequest of leaseholds with an executory limitation over after the death of the legatee (*Re Gjers* [1899] 2 Ch. 54). And in the latter case, at any rate if there is an express direction that he shall bear outgoings, acceptance of the bequest by the legatee "imposes in equity a personal obligation upon him" (*Re Loom* [1910] 2 Ch., at p. 233, *per* Parker, J.).

(e) *Sweetapple* v. *Bindon* (1705) 2 Vern. 536 (curtesy).
Otway v. *Hudson* (1706) *ibid.* 584 (free-bench).
Watts v. *Ball* (1709) 1 P. Wms. 108 (curtesy).
Vaughan v. *Atkyns* (1771) 5 Burr. 2764 (free-bench).
Dower Act, 1833, s. 2 (dower).

(f) Statute of Frauds (1677) s. 10.
Administration of Estates Act, 1833, s. 1.
Judgments Act, 1838, s. 11.
Solley v. *Gower* (1688) 2 Vern. 61.

[Some technical differences, however, exist with regard to the manner of enforcing the liability, e. g. an equity of redemption cannot be seized under an Elegit; though a receiver may be appointed.]

But: —

(i) there is no direct liability for incidents of tenure upon an equitable interest or the owner thereof;

Hall v. *Bromley* (1887) 35 Ch. D. 642.
Copestake v. *Hoper* [1908] 2 Ch. 10.

[As to escheat, see *post*, § 1307.]

(ii) an equitable contingent remainder cannot fail by reason of the determination of the particular estate before the contingency happens.

Abbiss v. *Burney* (1880) 17 Ch. D. 211.

'Escheat' of equitable interest

1307. Where, after the 14th August, 1884, a person has died without heir and intestate in respect of any real estate consisting of an equitable interest in any corporeal or incorporeal hereditament, whether devised or not devised to trustees by the will of such person, such equitable interest will pass to the Crown.

Intestates' Estates Act, 1884, s. 4.

[An equitable interest in leaseholds or other personal property would, in corresponding circumstances, pass to the Crown as *bona vacantia* (*Middleton* v. *Spicer* (1783) 1 Bro. C. C. 201; *Re Gosman* (1880) 15 Ch. D. 67).]

Merger in legal estate

1308. Where the legal estate and a co-extensive and commensurate equitable interest in the same land become vested in the same person in the same right, the equitable interest is merged or extinguished in the legal estate.

Brydges v. *Brydges* (1796) 3 Ves. at p. 126, *per* Lord Alvanley, M. R.
Selby v. *Alston* (1797) *ibid.* 336.
Re Douglas (1884) 28 Ch. D. 327.
Re Selous [1901] 1 Ch. 921.

No technical words necessary

1309. No technical words are necessary, even in a conveyance *inter vivos*, for the limitation of an equitable interest of inheritance.[a] But, in order that such an estate may pass by a conveyance *inter vivos*, it must be evident from the circumstances, or the

expressions used, that such was the intention of the conveying party.[b]

(a) *Re Tringham* [1904] 2 Ch. 487.
Re Oliver's Settlement [1905] 1 Ch. 191.
(b) *Whiston's Settlement* [1894] 1 Ch. 661.
Re Irwin [1904] 2 Ch. 752.
Re Thursby's Settlement [1910] 2 Ch. at p. 188, *per* Farwell, L. J.

[In *Re Irwin*, *ubi sup.*, the Court suggested as evidence of intention to pass an interest of inheritance (in addition to actual expressions in the conveyance), — (i) a reference to other property disposed of absolutely, (ii) the giving of valuable consideration by the purchaser.]

No right of possession

1310. The owner of a present equitable interest is not entitled as of right to possession of the land, or the custody of the title deeds. But he may be put into possession of the land, and allowed the custody of the title deeds, at the discretion of the Court.

Re Burnaby's Settled Estates (1889) 42 Ch. D. 621.
Re Wythes [1893] 2 Ch. 369.
Re Bogot [1894] 1 Ch. 177.
Re Newen [1894] 2 Ch. 297.
Re Richardson [1900] 2 Ch. 778.

[The Court has been much more inclined to exercise its discretion in favour of the equitable owner since the passing of the Settled Land Acts (*Re Richardson*, *ubi sup.*,) at p. 785, *per* Stirling, J.).]

No power to affect legal estate

1311. The owner of an equitable interest cannot, except under statutory powers, make any disposition affecting the legal estate in the land.

Corbett v. *Plowden* (1884) 25 Ch. D. 678.
Keith v. *Garcia & Co.* [1904] 1 Ch. 774. (This case shows, however,

that the owners of the legal estate may by conduct adopt the disposition by the equitable owner, and thus make it binding on themselves.)

[Well-known statutory exceptions are (i) the Conveyancing Act, 1881, s. 18, conferring certain powers of leasing on a mortgagor in possession, (ii) the Settled Land Acts, 1882 to 1890, conferring large powers of disposition upon equitable limited owners, and (iii) the Agricultural Holdings Act, 1908, s. 12, entitling the tenant of a mortgagor to claim, as against a mortgagee who has taken possession of the land, six months' notice of termination of the tenancy, and other rights. These have been, or will be, treated of in their appropriate places. With regard to the powers of the equitable owner to take proceedings for recovery of possession of the land, see *ante*, Bk. II, Pt. III, § 825 (n.).]

Patronage

1312. Subject to express statutory provisions, if an interest which consists of or confers a right of patronage is legally vested in one person and equitably vested in another, the right of patronage must be exercised by the legal owner, but according to the wishes of the equitable owner.

Amherst v. *Dawling* (1700) 2 Vern. 401 (advowson).
Hill v. *B. of London* (1738) 1 Atk. 618 (do.).
Mackensie v. *Robinson* (1747) 3 Atk. 559 (do.).
Barret v. *Glubb* (1776) 2 W. Bl., at p. 1053, *per* Grey, C. J. (do.).
Mott v. *Buxton* (1802) 7 Ves. 201 (stewardship of manor).
A. G. v. *Forster* (1804) 10 Ves., at p. 338, *per* Lord Eldon, C. (advowson).

Invalid against a legal purchaser for value

1313. Subject to § 1321, no equitable interest, even though prior in point of date, can be enforced against any *bonâ fide* purchaser for value of an interest in the land in whom the legal estate, [a] or the best

right to call for it,[b] is vested. For the purposes of this §, and §§ 1314, 1315, 1320, "value" means executed, but not executory, consideration.[c]

(a) *Millard's Case* (1678) 2 Freem. 43.
Mansell v. *Mansell* (1732) 2 P. Wms., at p. 681, *per Curiam.*
Willoughby v. *Willoughby* (1787) 1 T. R., at p. 771, *per* Lord Hardwicke, C.
Pilcher v. *Rawlins* (1872) L. R. 7 Ch. App. 260.
(b) *Wilmot* v. *Pike* (1845) 5 Ha. 14 (express declaration of trust).
Hunter v. *Walters* (1871) 41 L. J. Ch. 175 (covenant to convey).
(c) *Hardingham* v. *Nicholls* (1745) 3 Atk. 304.

[*Pilcher* v. *Rawlins* admirably illustrates the extreme strictness of this rule; for in that case the purchaser of the legal estate was unaware that he was acquiring it, and, if his belief as to the state of the title had been well-founded, he would not have acquired it. There is said, however, to be an exception from the rule in the case of a purchaser without notice from a purchaser who acquired with notice of a charitable trust (*East Greensted Case* (1633) Duke, 65; *Sutton Colefield Case* (1634) *ibid.* 68; *Commissioners of Donations* v. *Wybrants* (1845) 2 Jo. & La., at p. 198, *per* Sugden, L. C. I.)].

Definition of bonâ fide purchaser

1314. For the purposes of § 1313 a *bonâ fide* purchaser for value means a person who has acquired an interest in the land, for value, without having, at the time when he gave the value, any notice (express, implied, or imputed) of the existence of the equitable interest which it is sought to enforce against him.[a] It is immaterial, for the purposes of this rule, that such purchaser became aware of the existence of such equitable interest before he actually acquired the legal estate, or the right to call for it;[b] provided that he acquired such legal estate or right

without causing or participating in a breach of trust as against the owner of the equitable interest.[c]

(a) *Le Neve* v. *Le Neve* (1747) 1 Ambl. 436.
Pilcher v. *Rawlins, ubi sup.*
(b) *Brace* v. *Duchess of Marlborough* (1728) 2 P. Wms. 491.
Bailey v. *Barnes* [1894] 1 Ch. 25.

[These cases show that the legal estate may even be acquired *pendente lite*.]

(c) *Mumford* v. *Stobwasser* (1874) L. R. 18 Eq. 556 (agreement to grant an underlease).
Taylor v. *Russell* [1892] A. C. 244. (This case shows that an unsatisfied mortgagee is not a trustee for this purpose.)
Perham v. *Kempster* [1907] 1 Ch. 373.

[It is doubtful whether the purchaser will be postponed to the equitable interest as participating in the breach of trust, if he was unaware that a breach of trust was being committed. In *Mumford* v. *Stobwasser, ubi sup.*, Jessel, M. R., seemed to think that he would; but see the cautious expressions of Lindley, L. J., in *Bailey* v. *Barnes*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 37.]

Sub-purchaser

1315. A person who purchases for value the legal estate from a *bonâ fide* purchaser, as defined in § 1314, is also protected against a prior equitable interest, even though the second purchaser had notice of such equitable interest when he purchased; provided that such second purchaser was not himself a party to a fraud or breach of trust committed against the owner of the equitable interest.

Lowther v. *Carlton* (1740) Barn. Ch. 359.
Sweet v. *Southcote* (1786) 2 Bro. C. C. 66.
Wilkes v. *Spooner* [1911] 2 K. B. 473.

[This rule applies even where the owner of the equitable interest is a charity (*East Greensted Case* (1633) Duke, 64 (3); *Sutton Cole-*

field Case (1634), *ibid.*, 68). *Quære:* Is a volunteer, taking, with or without notice, from a purchaser without notice, in a similar position?]

Notice

1316. A purchaser has express notice, for the purposes of § 1314, of an equitable interest, if, at the time when value was given by him, he was in fact aware of the existence of such interest. He has implied (or constructive) notice of such interest, if he would have discovered its existence, had such inquiries and inspections been made as ought reasonably to have been made by him. He has imputed notice of such interest, if, in the same transaction, such notice in fact came to the knowledge of his counsel, as such, or of his solicitor, or other agent, as such, or would have come to the knowledge of his solicitor, or other agent, as such, if such inquiries and inspections had been made as ought reasonably to have been made by the solicitor or other agent.

Conveyancing Act, 1882, s. 3.

Inquiries

1317. The inquiries and inspections referred to in § 1317 include: —

(i) an investigation of the title to the property purchased, for the proper period, i. e. forty years prior to the date of the contract to purchase;

Re Cox and Neve [1891] 2 Ch. 109.
Nisbet's and Potts' Contract [1906] 1 Ch. 386.

[And the fact that the purchaser was precluded, as against the vendor, by contract, or even by statute, from investigating for such period, is immaterial for this purpose (*Imray* v. *Oakshette* [1897] 2 Q. B., at p. 229, *per* Rigby, L. J.).]

(ii) an inspection of the land itself;

Hunt v. *Luck* [1902] 1 Ch.

[Generally speaking, a purchaser has constructive notice of the claims of all persons in possession, but not of their lessor's claims (*Hunt* v. *Luck*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 432, *per* Vaughan Williams, L. J.; *Green* v. *Rheinberg* (1911) 104 L. T. 149).]

(iii) an examination of the title deeds.

Worthington v. *Morgan* (1849) 16 Sim. 547.
Oliver v. *Hinton* [1899] 2 Ch. 264.

[But excessive precautions are not required; e. g. the fact that the mortgagee is the mortgagor's solicitor does not make it the duty of a purchaser from the mortgagee to make special inquiries as to whether the mortgage has been paid off (*Powell* v. *Browne* (1908) 97 L. T. 854).]

Mortgagor paying off

1318. The owner of an equity of redemption who repays part of the mortgage money, is not affected with notice of facts which he would have discovered had he investigated the mortgagee's title, when he made such partial repayment.

Berwick & Co. v. *Price* [1905] 1 Ch. 632.

Priority among equitable interests

1319. Subject to § 1313, equitable interests rank *inter se* in order of the date of their creation.[a] But fraud or negligence on the part of the owner of a

prior equitable interest will cause him to be postponed to the owner of a later; if the owner of the later interest, being a *bonâ fide* purchaser for value, has been induced to acquire his interest by means of such fraud or negligence.[b]

(a) *Thorpe* v. *Holdsworth* (1868) L. R. 7 Eq. 139.
Walker v. *Linom* [1907] 2 Ch., at p. 114, *per* Parker, J.
(b) *Rice* v. *Rice* (1853) 2 Drew, 73.
Layard v. *Maud* (1867) L. R. 4 Eq. 397.

[The rule in *Dearle* v. *Hall* (1825) 3 Russ. 1, which requires purchasers of equitable interests in chattels personal to give notice to the owners of the legal interest, on pain of losing priority over subsequent purchasers, has no application to equitable interests in land (*Union Bank of London* v. *Kent* (1888) 39 Ch. D., at p. 245, *per* Cotton, L. J.; *Taylor* v. *L. & County Bank* [1901] 2 Ch. 231). But an interest in the proceeds of the sale of land settled upon trust for sale is personalty within the rule in *Dearle* v. *Hall* (*Lloyd's Bank* v. *Pearson* [1901] 1 Ch. 865).]

Title deeds

1320. The owner of a legal estate can recover the title deeds of such estate from a *bonâ fide* purchaser for value of an equitable interest who had no notice of such legal estate when he gave value.[a] But the Court will not deprive the latter of the title deeds in favour of the owner of a prior equitable interest.[b]

(a) *Re Ingham* [1893] 1 Ch. 352.
(b) *Thorpe* v. *Holdsworth* (1868) L. R. 7 Eq. 139. (But see *Newton* v. *Newton* (1868) L. R. 4 Ch. App. 143.)

Postponement of legal estate

1321. A legal estate will also be postponed to an equitable interest inconsistent therewith, notwithstanding that the creation of the latter was subsequent to

the acquisition of the legal estate; if, by reason of the fraud[a] or negligence[b] of the owner of the legal estate, the equitable interest has been created in favour of, or has been acquired by, a *bonâ fide* purchaser for value without notice of the existence of the legal estate.

(a) *Thatched House Case* (1716) 1 Eq. Ca. Ab., at p. 322, *per* Lord Cowper, C.
Anon., quoted by Lord Hardwicke, C., in *Arnot* v. *Biscoe*, (1748), 1 Ves. Sen., at p. 96.
Evans v. *Bicknell* (1801) 6 Ves., at p. 192, *per* Lord Eldon, C.
Barnett v. *Weston* (1806) 12 Ves., at p. 133, *per* Sir W. Grant, M. R.
Northern Counties Insurance Co. v. *Whipp* (1884) 26 Ch. D. 482.

(b) *Perry-Herrick* v. *Attwood* (1857) 2 De G. & J. 21.
Briggs v. *Jones* (1870) L. R. 10 Eq. 92.
Clarke v. *Palmer* (1882) 21 Ch. D. 124.
Lloyds Banking Co. v. *Jones* (1885) 29 Ch. D. 221.
Walker v. *Linom* [1907] 2 Ch. 104.

TITLE XII — TENANCIES AT SUFFERANCE AND ADVERSE POSSESSION

Tenant at sufferance

1322. A tenant at sufferance is a person who, having lawfully entered upon land in pursuance of a title by act of the parties,[a] continues in possession thereof after his title has expired, without claim of right, and without the agreement of the person entitled to possession.[b] There cannot be a tenant at sufferance of the Crown.[c]

(a) E. g. if a guardian in socage holds over after his ward comes of age, he is a mere trespasser (Co. Litt. 57 b.).

(b) Co. Litt. 57 b.
Zouche's Case (1543) Dyer, 57 b.
Anon. (1571) Owen, 35. (In this case it was suggested that a tenant *pur autre vie* holding over was not a tenant at sufferance, but an intruder. See, however, the next two cases.)
Rouse's Case (1587) Owen, 27.
Allen v. *Hill* (1590) Cro. Eliz. 238.
Geary v. *Bearcroft* (1666) Cart., at p. 66, *per* Bridgman, C. J.
Thomasin v. *Mackworth* (1666) *ibid.*, at p. 78, *per eundem.*
Smartle v. *Williams* (1694) 1 Salk., at p. 246, *per* Holt, C. J.

(c) *Sir Moil Finch's Case* (1590–1) 2 Leon., at p. 143, *per* Clark, B.

No profits

1323. A tenant at sufferance has no right to the profits of the land;[a] but he cannot be treated as a trespasser.[b] *Semble*, he may bring Trespass against a mere stranger.[c]

(a) *Anon.* (1502) Keilw. 47 a, *per* Frowike, C. J.
Pike v. *Harsen* (1591) 3 Leon. 233, *per* Wray, C. J.
Bennett v. *Turner* (1841) 7 M. & W., at p. 235, *per* Parke, B.

(b) Co. Litt. 57 b.
Rouse's Case (1587) Owen, 28, *per Curiam.*
Trevillian v. *Andrew* (1697) 5 Mod. 384.

(e) There seems to be a little doubt on this point. In *Rouse's Case, ubi sup.* (also reported 2 Leon. 45), the Court was divided in opinion whether a tenant at sufferance could justify distraining the beasts of a stranger damage feasants. And it was said in *Preston* v. *Love* (n. d.) Noy, 120, that the reversioner might lease to another without entry on the tenant at sufferance; "for it is not out of his possession." But the report is bad.

No power of alienation

1324. If a tenant at sufferance attempts to dispose of his interest, or to create estates out of it, his possession becomes adverse.

Rouse's Case, ubi sup., at p. 28, *per totam Curiam.*

[This rule was of great importance before 1833 (Real Property Limitation Act, 1833, s. 39); owing to the effect produced on the claims of rightful owners by a 'descent cast,' i. e. the transmission of a tortious fee, gained by disseisin, to the heir of the disseisor (*Anon.* (1571) Owen, 35). And, even now, the point is important; regard being had to the great unwillingness of the Courts to allow a title by adverse possession to be claimed by a lessee against his lessor (*Archbold* v. *Scully* (1861) 9 H. L. C., at p. 375, *per* Lord Cranworth; *Walter* v. *Yalden* [1902] 2 K. B. 304, and *post*, § 1329).]

Use and occupation

1325. No rent can be claimed, as such, from a tenant at sufferance;[a] but an action for use and occupation will lie against him.[b] If the person entitled to possession accepts rent, as such, from a tenant at sufferance, the latter becomes a tenant at will.[c]

(a) *Anon.* (n. d.) 1 Brownl. 30.
Whitgift v. *Barrington* (1622) Winch, at p. 32, *per* Winch, J.

(b) *Bromefield* v. *Williamson* (1654) Sty. 407.
Bayley v. *Bradley* (1848) 5 C. B. 396.
Leigh v. *Dickeson* (1884) 15 Q. B. D. 60. (But only by waiving the tort, and, therefore, only up to the date of notice in ejectment (*Birch* v. *Wright* (1786) 1 T. R., at p. 387, *per* Buller, J.).)

[This rule, about which there is some little doubt, has lost much of its importance by the passing of the Landlord and Tenant Act, 1730, s. 1, which provides the superior remedy described in the next §. But there may be some cases which do not fall within the statute.]

(c) *Anon.* (1573) 4 Leon. 35.
Green's and Moody's Case (1627) Godb. 384.
Taylor v. *Seed* (1696) Comb. 383.

[If the tenant claims an interest for a specific number of years, acceptance of rent admits his claim (*Green's and Moody's Case*, *ubi sup.*, subject, however, now, presumably, to the Statute of Frauds (1677), s. 1).]

Holding over

1326. Any tenant for term of life, lives, or years, or any person coming into possession through such tenant, who wilfully holds over any land after the determination of such term, and after demand of possession and notice in writing by the person entitled to possession, or his agent, is liable to pay double the yearly value of such land to the person so kept out of possession, for so long as such land is detained.

Landlord and Tenant Act, 1730, s. 1.

Liability for damage

1327. A tenant at sufferance is liable to the person entitled to possession of the premises for all damage done by him to the premises; but (*semble*) not for permissive waste.

West v. *Treude* (1630) Cro. Car. 187. (But this was more like a tenancy at will.)

Adverse possession

1328. A person who takes possession of land, claiming to hold it as his own, acquires an interest valid as against all persons other than those legally entitled, mediately or immediately, to possession.[a] Possession is *primâ facie* evidence of seisin in fee simple absolute [b] (*ante*, § 1048).

(a) *Asher* v. *Whitlock* (1865) L. R. 1 Q. B. 1.
Perry v. *Clissold* [1907] A. C. 73.
(b) *Wallwyn* v. *Lee* (1803) 9 Ves., at p. 31, *per* Lord Eldon, C.
Peaceable v. *Watson* (1811) 4 Taunt. 16.
Doe v. *Penfold* (1838) 8 C. & P. 536.
Busher v. *Thompson* (1846) 4 C. B., at p. 59, *per* Coltman, J.
Asher v. *Whitlock*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 6, *per* Mellor, J.

Statutes of Limitation

1329. For the purposes of the Statutes of Limitation, the possession of a person who claims under a lease is not adverse to the lessor during the existence of the term; even though no rent is paid and no acknowledgment given by the person in possession.[a] And a person who acquires possession against a lessee, does not acquire adverse possession against the lessor, until the expiry of the lease; even though no rent is paid or acknowledgment given by such person.[b] But the possession of a tenant at will becomes adverse to his lessor either at the actual determination of his tenancy, or at the expiration of one year from the commencement thereof (whichever first happens).[c]

(a) *Archbold* v. *Scully* (1861) 9 H. L. C., at p. 375, *per* Lord Cranworth.

(b) Real Property Limitation Act, 1874, s. 2.
Walter v. *Yalden* [1902] 2 K. B. 304. (This case is very strong; because the owner of the term had surrendered it to the lessor more than twelve years before the action was brought. *Quære:* whether this is consistent with the words of the section.)

[It would seem that a similar doctrine as to copyholds and the lord of the manor might be deduced from *Ecclesiastical Commissioners* v. *Parr* [1894] 2 Q. B. 420.]

(c) Real Property Limitation Act, 1833, s. 7. (The words within brackets are not in the Act.)

Liabilities of adverse possessor

1330. A person who takes possession of land without title is subject to all liabilities, legal and equitable, which affected the estate of the owner at the time when adverse possession was acquired; and all persons claiming under him are similarly subject, except that, as regards equitable liabilities, the defence of *bonâ fide* purchaser for value (*ante*, § 1314) may be pleaded by them.

Nisbet's and Potts' Contract [1906] 1 Ch. 386.

Possession must be effective

1331. Possession without title, to be adverse, must be effective in respect of all parts of the land in respect of which it is claimed to be adverse.

Ashton v. *Stock* (1877) 6 Ch. D. 719.
Thompson v. *Hickman* [1907] 1 Ch. 550.
Glyn v. *Howell* [1909] 1 Ch. 666.

[The judgments in the first two cases appear to lay it down, but without stating reasons, that mere wrongful working of minerals can never confer a title by possession. But this doctrine seems to be quite inconsistent with the decision in the last case.]

Transfer of adverse possession

1332. Adverse possession may be transferred and transmitted, both before as well as after the right of the owner or former owner is barred by lapse of time, in the same manner as a lawful estate.[a] But if a person holding possession without title abandons such possession, the statutory period of limitation will cease to run against the owner, and will recommence *de novo* on the taking of possession by another adverse possessor.[b]

(a) *Goody* v. *Carter* (1847) 9 Q. B. 863.
Asher v. *Whitlock* (1865) L. R. 1 Q. B. 1.
Nisbet's and Potts' Contract [1906] 1 Ch. 386.
(b) *Trustees' & Exors' Co.* v. *Short* (1888) L. R. 13 App. Ca. 793 (P. C.).

Mesne profits

1333. A person who takes and holds possession of land without title, whether he acted in good faith or not, is liable, on ejectment by the person entitled to possession, to account for the mesne profits (*ante*, Bk. I, §§ 45, 46) arising during his possession. But if he has acted reasonably and in good faith, he will be allowed credit for all necessary expenses incurred in taking such profits.

Goodtitle v. *Tombs* (1770) 3 Wils. 118.
Martin v. *Power* (1839) 5 M. & W. 351.
Jegon v. *Vivian* (1871) L. R. 6 Ch. App. 742.
Ashton v. *Stock* (1877) 6 Ch. D. 719.

[*Jegon* v. *Vivian* shows, that the fact that the defendant knew that there was a doubt on the title, does not prevent him claiming the allowance of expenses on the ground of *bona fides*. *Quære:* does

the main doctrine of the § apply to anything except a trespass? Certainly under the old law mesne profits could not be recovered in Ejectment, but only by a supplementary action of Trespass. See, however, the reasons given for this peculiarity by Wilmot, C. J., in *Goodtitle* v. *Tombs*, *ubi sup.*]

SECTION II

RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES OF OCCUPIERS OF LAND

TITLE I—AS REGARDS THE PUBLIC

Rights of occupier

1334. As between himself and the public, and the occupiers of other land generally (whether neighbours or not), the occupier of land may, subject to the provisions of this Title, and to any special rights acquired by the public or the Crown or any person, under Act of Parliament, charter, dedication, grant, custom, or other lawful title, deal with the land in any way which does not create a nuisance (*ante*, Bk. II, Part III, Sect. II, Tit. I). In particular:—

(i) he has the exclusive right to the possession of the land, and the remedies for interference therewith specified in Bk. II, Pt. III, Sect. II, Tit. I (Trespass to Land);

(ii) he has the exclusive right to catch, kill, and appropriate all animals *feræ naturæ* being on the land, which are fit for the food of man;

Hannam v. *Mockett* (1824) 2 B. & C. 934.
Blades v. *Higgs* (1865) 11 H. L. C., at p. 631, *per* Lord Westbury, C.

[Such animals, if killed on the land by a trespasser, or otherwise unlawfully, become at once the property of the occupier (*Sutton* v.

Moody (1697) 1 Ld. Raym. 250; *Blades* v. *Higgs*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 632). There seems to be no authority as to the title to other wild animals improperly killed on the land. But, of course, in most cases such killing would involve a trespass.]

(iii) he cannot bring an action merely for frightening away wild animals, not being fit for food,[a] nor for enticing away game;[b] but he can bring an action for frightening away game from the land;[c]

(a) *Hannam* v. *Mockett*, *ubi sup.*
(b) *Ibbotson* v. *Peat* (1865) 3 H. & C., at p. 650, *per* Bramwell, B.
(c) *Ibbotson* v. *Peat*, *ubi sup.*

(iv) he has (*semble*) property in, or at least possession of, the young of wild birds hatched on the land, so long as they remain incapable of flight;

Bishop of London's Case (1522) Y. B. 14 Hen. VIII Mich. pl. 1, *per* Pollard, J.
Case of Swans (1592) 7 Rep., at 17 b.

(v) he may (*semble*) destroy domesticated animals unlawfully coming upon the land, in the circumstances specified in § 785, *ante*;

Bk. II, Pt. III, Sect. I, Tit. I.

(vi) he has the exclusive right to fish in any non-tidal water flowing over the land;

Blower v. *Ellis* (1886) 50 J. P. 326.
Micklethwait v. *Vincent* (1892) 67 L. T. 225.

(vii) he has the right to take and use, to a reasonable extent, the water of any natural stream flowing in a defined channel past

or over (? or under) the land, whether such taking prejudicially affects the enjoyment of other persons or not, and for this purpose to have the water maintained in its natural condition and purity; [a] and also to have the natural flow of the water free from interference by the act of any other person, not being a riparian occupier exercising the right immediately above described; [b]

(a) *Miner* v. *Gilmour* (1858) 12 Moo. P. C. at p. 156, *per* Lord Kingsdown.
Young & Co. v. *Bankier Distillery Co.* [1893] A. C. 491.
Jones v. *Llanwrwst U. C.* [1911] 1 Ch. 393.
(b) *Fear* v. *Vickers* (1911) XXVII T. L. R. 558 (C. A.).

(viii) he has the right to abstract all water flowing over [a] or through [b] the land in undefined channels, whether such abstraction prejudicially affects other persons or not;

(a) *Rawstron* v. *Taylor* (1855) 11 Exch. 369.
Broadbent v. *Ramsbotham* (1856) *ibid.* 602.
(b) *Popplewell* v. *Hodkinson* (1869) L. R. 4 Ex. 249.
English v. *Metro. Water Board* [1907] 1 K. B. 588.

[On the other hand, an occupier of land is not entitled, by draining silt from his soil, to deprive the soil of another of its natural support (*Jordeson* v. *Sutton Gas Co.* [1899] 2 Ch. 217).]

(ix) he has the exclusive right of working and carrying away all minerals in the land,[a] and the right to the possession of all objects found on or in the land, whose

owners cannot be identified,[b] except (*semble*) such as are found on land to which the public has access;[c]

(a) *Keyse* v. *Powell* (1853) 2 E. & B. 132.
Ashton v. *Stock* (1877) 6 Ch. D. 719.
(b) *South Staffordshire Water Co.* v. *Sharman* [1896] 2 Q. B. 44.
(c) *Bridges* v. *Hawkesworth* (1851) 21 L. J. Q. B. 75.

(x) he is entitled to protect his land against any reasonably apprehended danger, not being caused by his own act or unlawful omission, even though the result of such protection is to cause loss to other persons.

R. v. *Fagham Commissioners* (1828) 8 B. & C. 355 (sea).
Nield v. *L. & N. W. R.* (1874) L. R. 10 Ex. 4 (flood water).
Greyvensteyn v. *Hattingh* [1911] A. C. 355 (locusts) (P. C.).

[This right does not include the right to divert or impede the course of a natural stream (*Menzies* v. *Breadalbane* (1828) 3 Bligh, N. S. 414), nor the right to divert mischievous substances, which have actually reached the land, on to the land of another person. (*Whalley* v. *L. & Y. Ry. Co.* (1884) 13 Q. B. D. 131).]

Access to public way, or sea

1335. The occupier of land abutting on a public way (whether a road or path,[a] a river,[b] or a lake),[c] or on the sea,[d] has a right of free access from the land to the way or sea, and from the way or sea to the land. If this access is interfered with, the occupier has a right of action for damages;[e] but it is doubtful whether a mere interference with the resort of

customers to the land by the way or sea, gives the occupier a right of action.

(a) *St. Mary Newington* v. *Jacobs* (1871) L. R. 7 Q. B. 47.
Benjamin v. *Storr* (1874) L. R. 9 C. P. 400.
Fritz v. *Hobson* (1880) 14 Ch. D. 542.
(b) *Rose* v. *Groves* (1843) 5 Man. & G. 613.
D. of Buccleuch v. *Metro. B. W.* (1871) L. R. 5 H. L., at p. 463, *per* Lord Cairns.
Lyon v. *Fishmongers' Co.* (1876) L. R. 1 App. Ca. 662.
Hindson v. *Ashby* [1896] 2 Ch. 1.
(c) *Marshall* v. *Ulleswater Steam Navigation Co.* (1871) L. R. 7 Q. B., at p. 172, *per* Blackburn, J.
(d) *A. G.* v. *Wemyss* (1888) L. R. 13 App. Ca. 192.
Mellor v. *Walmesley* [1905] 2 Ch., at p. 175, *per* Stirling, L. J.

[These cases show, that the right of access is not destroyed by the fact that, owing to the action of the water, a strip of land is left dry between the occupier's boundary and the water. Care must be taken to distinguish between the right of the occupier, as a member of the public, to use the way, and his private right, as an occupier, to have access to it (*A. G.* v. *Thames Conservators* (1862) 1 H. & M. at p. 32, *per* Wood, V. C.; *Chaplin & Co. Ltd.* v. *Westr. Corpn.* [1901] 2 Ch. 329).]

(e) *Rose* v. *Groves*, *ubi sup.* (special damage need not be proved).
(f) *Wilkes* v. *Hungerford Market Co.* (1835) 2 Bing. N. C. 281. } (aff.).
Rose v. *Groves*, *ubi sup.* }
Ricket v. *Metro. Ry. Co.* (1867) L. R. 2 H. L., at p. 188. } (diss.).
Beckett v. *M. R. Co.* (1867) L. R. 1 C. P., at p. 100. }

1336. The occupier of land is liable to be restrained by injunction at the suit of the Crown, if he attempts to remove a barrier which protects other land from the inroads of the sea. *May not remove barrier against sea*

A. G. v. *Tomline* (1880) 14 Ch. D. 58.

Liability for defects

1337. The occupier of land is liable in respect of damage suffered by persons coming upon the land, in consequence of defects or dangers in or upon the premises, to the extent specified in § 731 (iii), *ante*.

Bk. II, Pt. III, Sect. I. Tit. I.

Fences

1338. The occupier of land is not bound to fence against the public; even where the land adjoins a highway.[a] But, if he does not, he is not entitled to claim damages for injury committed to the land by domesticated animals being lawfully upon the highway, which stray on to the land.[b]

(a) *Cornwell* v. *Metro. Commrs.* (1855) 10 Exch., at p. 773, *per* Pollock, C. B.
Hardcastle v. *S. Y. Ry. Co.* (1859) 4 H. & N. 67.
Binks v. *S. Y. Ry. Co.* (1862) 3 B. & S. 244.
Cox v. *Burbidge* (1863) 13 C. B. N. S. 430.
Ellis v. *Banyard* (1911) XXVIII T. L. R. 122.

[But see the concluding remarks of Vaughan Williams, L. J., in the last case.]

(b) Bk. II, Pt. III, Sect. I, Tit. V, § 779.

Dangerous substances

1339. An occupier of land is not responsible for injury caused by dangerous substances naturally growing on the land to (persons or) animals unlawfully coming on the land.[a] But an occupier of land who brings and keeps thereon dangerous animals or substances which escape and cause injury, is

liable to the persons injured to the extent specified in § 852.[b]

(a) *Ponting* v. *Noakes* [1894] 2 Q. B. 281.
(b) *Ante*, Bk. II. Pt. III. Sect. II, Tit. I.

Traps and spring guns

1340. An occupier of land who sets traps or spring guns on the land (even with a view of protecting it from trespassers) without giving notice of the existence of such instruments, is liable for any injuries suffered by persons or animals, whether trespassers or not, in consequence of such setting.[a] And an occupier of land who baits such traps in such a manner as to attract dogs (? other animals) on to the land, is liable to the owners of such dogs (? other animals) for any consequent injuries suffered by them.[b]

(a) *Deane* v. *Clayton* (1817) 7 Taunt. 489 (Court equally divided).
Ilott v. *Wilkes* (1820) 3 B. & Ald. 304 (notice).
Bird v. *Holbrook* (1828) 4 Bing. 628.
Jordin v. *Crump* (1841) 8 M. & W. 782 (notice).

[The common law rule does not seem to be affected by the existence of legislation making it a criminal offence to set engines dangerous to human life or limb (Offences Against the Person Act, 1861, s. 31); for *Jordin* v. *Crump* was decided after such legislation came into force by the 7 & 8 Geo. IV (1827) c. 18, s. 1.]

(b) *Townsend* v. *Wathen* (1808) 9 East, 277.

Fire

1341. An occupier of land is liable for all damage done by the escape of fire which he has lit, or

caused to be lit, or negligently produced, on the land.[a] But he is not liable for damage caused by the escape of a fire which accidentally begins on the land.[b]

(a) *Tubervil* v. *Stamp* (1697) 1 Salk. 13.
Vaughan v. *Menlove* (1837) 3 Bing. N. C. 468.
Filliter v. *Phippard* (1847) 11 Q. B. 347.

(b) Fires Prevention (Metropolis) Act, 1774, s. 186. (This clause is not confined in its operation to the Metropolis (*Richards* v. *Easto* (1846) 15 M. & W. 244).)

[In *Filliter* v. *Phippard*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 357, Lord Denman, C. J., criticising Blackstone's contrary view (*Comm.* I, 431), points out, that no fire can be said to 'begin accidentally' which is lit by the defendant or by his orders. It was formerly held, that a railway company, having express statutory powers to run locomotives, was not liable, apart from negligence, for damage caused by sparks from such locomotives (*Vaughan* v. *Taff Vale Ry. Co.* (1860) 5 H. & N. 679). But this rule has been altered, so far as regards claims not exceeding £100 for damage to agricultural land or crops, by the Railway Fires Act, 1905, s. 1.]

TITLE II — AS REGARDS NEIGHBOURS

1342. Land may be divided, for legal purposes, vertically or horizontally. *Division of land*

[The general proposition needs no authority; but it may be pointed out, that the horizontal division may be made above the surface as well as below it, e. g. in the case of separate ownership of flats or chambers in a large block, or even of an air space (*Reilly* v. *Booth* (1890) 44 Ch. D. 12).]

1343. There is a presumption that the occupier of the surface of land is also occupier of the sub-soil to an unlimited depth. *Presumption of occupation*

Keyse v. *Powell* (1853) 2 E. & B., at p. 144, *per Curiam*.
Seddon v. *Smith* (1877) 36 L. T. 168.

[But the presumption may be rebutted by circumstances, e. g. when a street or road is vested by statute in a public authority, so much only of the actual soil is vested as may be necessary for the purpose of preserving and maintaining and using it as a street or road; and it is sometimes extremely difficult to tell how far down the rights of the public authority extend (*Tunbridge Wells* v. *Baird* [1896] A. C. 434). And the presumption has no application as between landlord and tenant for years (*Elwes* v. *Brigg Gas Co.* (1886) 33 Ch. D. 562, and *ante*, § 1138).]

1344. When lands in the occupation of different persons are divided by a non-tidal river [a] or a road [b] *Boundaries*

(whether public or private), the presumption is that the boundary between them is, as regards the sub-soil, the *medium filum* of the river or road.

(a) *Bickett* v. *Morris* (1866) L. R. 1 H. L. (Sc.) 47.
Blount v. *Layard* (1888) [1891] 2 Ch., at p. 1689 n, *per* Bowen, L. J.

[Neither riparian owner may, however, obstruct or divert the passage of the stream by building out into the bed (*Bickett* v. *Morris*, *ubi sup.*).]

(b) *Doe* v. *Pearsey* (1827) 7 B. & C. 304 (country road).
Re White's Charities [1893] 1 Ch. 659 (street in town).
Holmes v. *Bellingham* (1859) 7 C. B. N. S. 329 (private road).

[And a conveyance of land abutting on such river or road will, unless there are expressions to the contrary, convey the soil as far as the *medium filum* (*Micklethwaite* v. *Newlay Bridge Co.* (1886) 33 Ch. D., at p. 145, *per* Cotton, L. J.). But the presumption may be rebutted by special circumstances (*Beckett* v. *Corporation of Leeds* (1871) L. R. 7 Ch. App. 421). For example, it has no application where the boundary is a railway (*Thompson* v. *Hickman* [1907] 1 Ch. 550).]

Accretion of soil

1345. Where a plot of land is bounded by a natural stream or the sea, and by natural causes the position of the water is imperceptibly changed, the boundary line is changed accordingly;[a] unless (perhaps) there is a definite boundary-mark otherwise fixed.[b] This rule applies to tidal, non-tidal, navigable, and non-navigable water.[c]

(a) *R.* v. *Yarborough* (1824) 3 B. & C. 91 (accretion from sea).
Re Hull & Selby Ry. (1839) 5 M. & W. 327 (loss).
Foster v. *Wright* (1878) 4 C. P. D. 438.

(b) *Re Hull & Selby Ry.*, *ubi sup.*
A. G. v. *Chambers* (1859) 4 De G. & J., at p. 70, *per* Chelmsford, C.
Foster v. *Wright*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 447, *per* Lindley, J.
Hindson v. *Ashby* [1896] 2 Ch. 1 (doubtful).
(c) *Foster* v. *Wright*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 448, *per* Lindley, J.

[The rule has no application to sudden diversions (*Re Hull & Selby Ry.*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 332, *per* Abinger, C. B.). But the mere fact that the change can be identified by maps, etc., does not prevent it applying where the process of change is imperceptible (*Foster* v. *Wright*, *ubi sup.*, *Hindson* v. *Ashby*, *ubi sup.*). There seems to be no English decision on accretion in the case of lakes.]

Hedge and ditch

1346. When lands are separated by a hedge and artificial ditch, the presumption is, that the boundary between them is on that edge of the ditch which is furthest from the hedge.

Vowles v. *Miller* (1810) 3 Taunt. 137, *per* Lawrence, J.
Doe v. *Pearsey* (1827) 7 B. & C., at p. 307, *per* Holroyd, J.
Henniker v. *Howard* (1904) 90 L. T. 157.

[The rule has (probably) no application to boundaries formed by natural watercourses (*Marshall* v. *Taylor* [1895] 1 Ch. 641); and there is no presumption as to the width of an artificial ditch (*Vowles* v. *Miller*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 38).]

Boundary trees

1347. A tree growing near a boundary belongs, in the absence of special provision, to the occupier of the soil in which the main body of the tree is; notwithstanding that its branches overhang adjacent soil. If the main body extends across the boundary,

the tree will belong to the owners of the two plots as tenants in common.

Masters v. *Pollie* (1620) 2 Rolle Rep. 141 (doubtful).
Anon. (1622) *ibid.* 255.
Waterman v. *Soper* (1698) 1 Ld. Raym. 737.
Holder v. *Coates* (1827) Moo. & Malk. 112.
Lemmon v. *Webb* [1894] 3 Ch., at p. 20, *per* Kay, L. J.

[For the rights of an occupier whose land is overhung by the branches of his neighbour's tree, see *ante*, Bk. I, § 181.]

Boundary wall

1348. Apart from Act of Parliament, a boundary wall is presumed to belong to the owners of the adjoining plots as tenants in common, in proportion as the base rests on each plot respectively.

Wiltshire v. *Sidford* (1827) 1 Man. & R. 404.
Cubitt v. *Porter* (1828) 8 B. & C. 257.
Standard Bank v. *Stokes* (1878) 9 Ch. D. 68.
Watson v. *Gray* (1880) 14 Ch. D. 192.

[Of course, the presumption may be rebutted by proof of circumstances shewing an intention to maintain each part of the wall as separate property (*Matts* v. *Hawkins* (1813) 5 Taunt. 20).]

Mines

1349. When a person is entitled, under a conveyance or exception, to all the mines or minerals in a piece of land, or to a mine of a particular mineral, he is entitled to the air-space occupied by such mines or minerals; but this rule does not apply to the conveyance or exception of a particular mineral.

Bowser v. *Maclean* (1860) 2 De G. F. & J., at p. 420, *per* Lord Campbell, C., as interpreted by
Eardley v. *E. Granville* (1876) 3 Ch. D., at p. 834, *per* Jessel, M. R.

Proud v. *Bates* (1864) 34 L. J. Ch. 406.
D. of Hamilton v. *Graham* (1871) L. R. 2 H. L. (Sc.) 166.
Batten v. *Kennedy* [1907] 1 Ch. 256.

[The rule does not apply to the air-space occupied by minerals which, by virtue of copyhold custom, belong to the lord of a manor. Therefore the latter, after working the minerals, has no right to use the space thus created for passing to tenements outside the manor (*Lewis* v. *Branthwaite* (1831) 2 B. & Ad. 437). It will, of course, be realized, that a grant or exception of mines and minerals themselves is a totally different thing from a grant of the profit *à prendre* described in § 1259, *ante*. The latter conveys an incorporeal, the former a corporeal hereditament.]

Right of support

1350. The occupier of land has a right to the support of the soil in its natural condition by adjacent [a] and subjacent [b] land.

(a) *Corpn. of Birmingham* v. *Allen* (1877) 6 Ch. D. 284.
Jordeson v. *Sutton* [1899] 2 Ch. 217.
(b) *Harris* v. *Ryding* (1839) 5 M. & W. 60. (But this was rather derogation from grant.)
Humphries v. *Brogden* (1848) 12 Q. B. 739.
Dixon v. *White* (1883) L. R. 8 App. Ca., at p. 842, *per* Lord Blackburn.

[If buildings are placed upon the land, the soil is no longer in its natural condition (*Wyatt* v. *Harrison* (1832) 3 B. & Ad. 871, and other cases). But if, at the time of the severance of the surface and the sub-soil, buildings were standing on the surface, the occupier of the surface has, in the absence of special circumstances, a right to the support of them by the sub-soil (*Bonomi* v. *Backhouse* (1858) E. B. & E. 628; *New Sharlston Co.* v. *Westmorland* (1900) 82 L. T. 725 (H. L.)). It is important to notice, that the duty of support only falls on the occupier of so much adjacent land as would suffice to support the land of the plaintiff in its natural state (*Corporation of Birmingham* v. *Allen*, *ubi sup.*). The right of support of buildings by buildings, and of new buildings by land, is discussed *ante*, § 1248. It is a true easement, which may be acquired by prescription. At one time, there seems to have been a doctrine,

that the owner of a building, as to which no right of support had been acquired by prescription or grant, was entitled to an action against his neighbour, if the latter, knowing of the existence of the building, negligently excavated his own land and caused the building to fall or be injured (*Chadwick* v. *Trower* (1839) Bing. N. C. 1). But this doctrine seems now to be exploded (*Dalton* v. *Angus* (1881) L. R. 6 App. Ca., at p. 804, *per* Lord Penzance).]

Mine owner and surface

1351. The owner of mines or minerals apart from the surface has not, in the absence of special circumstances,[a] the right to enter upon or destroy the surface, in order to win the minerals.[b] But he has the right to win such minerals in any reasonable manner without injury to the surface.[c]

(a) E. g. such as those in *D. of Buccleuch* v. *Wakefield* (1870) L. R. 4 H. L. 377.

(b) *Bell* v. *Wilson* (1866) L. R. 1 Ch. App. 303, followed in *Hext* v. *Gill* (1872) L. R. 7 Ch. App. 699. *Butterknowle* v. *Bishop Auckland* [1906] A. C. 305.

[This rule does not apply to the exercise of the rights of landowners to minerals excepted from conveyances under the Railways Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845, ss. 77–79 (*Ruabon Co.* v. *G. W. R.* [1893] 1 Ch. 427, since followed).]

(c) *Rowbotham* v. *Wilson* (1860) 8 H. L. C., at p. 360, *per* Lord Wensleydale. *Whidborne* v. *Ecclesiastical Commrs.* (1877) 7 Ch. D. 375. *Hayles* v. *Pease* [1899] 1 Ch. 567. (In this case the mine owners had power to enter upon the surface.)

Incidental damage

1352. The occupier of a mine may, as between himself and the occupier or owner of a subjacent mine, work out the whole of his minerals in a usual

and skilful manner; even though the result of such working may be to admit water to the upper mine and thence into the lower, or otherwise to damage the latter.

Smith v. *Kenrick* (1849) 7 C. B. 515.
Wilson v. *Waddell* (1876) L. R. 2 App. Ca. 95.

[It is very difficult to reconcile these decisions with those in *Baird* v. *Williamson* (1863) 15 C. B. N. S. 376, and *Crompton* v. *Lea* (1874) L. R. 19 Eq. 115; especially the latter. But the view of the Court in both those cases apparently was, that what the defendant was doing, or proposed to do, was a deliberate flooding of the plaintiff's mine. For the curious case in which the defendant's action abstracted brine from the plaintiff's mine, see *Salt Union* v. *Brunner Mond* [1906] 2 K. B. 822.]

Fences

1353. The occupier of land has no right, independently of statute, contract, prescription, or custom,[a] to call upon his neighbour to erect or maintain fences.[b] But if a person lawfully sinks a shaft, or opens a quarry, through or in the surface of the soil, or occupies such shaft or quarry when made, he must fence such shaft or quarry for the protection of the occupier of the surface.[c]

(a) *Keighley's Case* (1609) 10 Rep. 139 a
Star v. *Rookesby* (1710) 1 Salk. 335
Lawrence v. *Jenkins* (1873) L. R. 8 Q. B. 274
} (prescription).
Child v. *Hearn* (1874) L. R. 9 Ex. 176 (statute).
Firth v. *Bowling Iron Co.* (1878) 3 C. P. D. 254 (contract).
Coaker v. *Willcocks* [1911] 2 K. B. 124 (custom).

(b) *Boyle* v. *Tamlyn* (1827) 6 B. & C. 329. (This case and the next show, that the mere fact of continually repairing a fence is not conclusive evidence of prescriptive liability to do so.)
Hudson v. *Tabor* (1877) 2 Q. B. D. 290.

[There is not even any liability implied from the fact that the claimant's land was demised to him by the adjoining occupier (*Erskine* v. *Adeane* (1873) L. R. 8 Ch. 756).]

(c) *Sybray* v. *White* (1836) 1 M. & W. 435.
Williams v. *Groucott* (1863) 4 B. & S. 149.
Hawkes v. *Shearer* (1887) 56 L. J. Q. B. 284.

TITLE III — AS REGARDS PERSONS HAVING FUTURE INTERESTS

Waste

1354. The rights and liabilities of occupiers of land, as regards persons having future or reversionary interests therein, are governed by the Law of Waste. Waste is either 'legal' or 'equitable.'

[For 'ameliorating waste,' see *ante*, § 1078.]

Legal waste

1355. Subject to § 1358, legal waste consists of any act[a] ('voluntary waste') or neglect[b] ('permissive waste') which changes, or diminishes the value of, the inheritance.

(a) *City of London* v. *Greyme* (1607) Cro. Jac. 182.
Darcy v. *Askwith* (1618) Hob. 234.
Simmons v. *Norton* (1831) 7 Bing. 640.
West Ham v. *E. London Waterworks* [1900] 1 Ch. 624.
Rose v. *Hyman* [1911] 2 K. B., at p. 243, *per* Cozens-Hardy, M. R.
(b) *Anon.* (1564) Moo. 62.
Griffiths' Case (1564) *ibid.* 69.
Sticklehorne v. *Hatchman* (1585–6) Owen, 43.

Equitable waste

1356. Equitable waste consists of such acts as change the character or diminish the value of the

inheritance, and are an unconscientious abuse of the legal powers of the tenant.

Aston v. *Aston* (1749) 1 Ves. Sen. 264.
Burges v. *Lamb* (1809) 16 Ves. 174.
M. of Ormonde v. *Kynnersley* (1820) 5 Madd. 369.
Marker v. *Marker* (1851) 9 Hare, 1.
Micklethwaite v. Micklethwaite (1857) 1 De G. & J. 504.
Turner v. *Wright* (1860) Johns. 740.
Baker v. *Sebright* (1879) 13 Ch. D. 179.

[The conception of 'equitable waste' arose from the practice adopted by settlors of limiting life estates 'without impeachment of waste.' Such a limitation exempted the life tenants from all common law liability for waste, in respect even of active or 'voluntary' waste. But, in the leading case of *Vane* v. *Lord Barnard* (1716) 2 Vern. 738, the Court of Chancery assumed a power to restrain by injunction acts of malicious injury done by tenant for life 'without impeachment'; and such acts now even involve (in the absence of express justification) a legal liability in damages (Judicature Act, 1873, s. 25 (3)). Nevertheless, the term 'equitable waste' continues to be used.]

Articles severed

1357. Things improperly severed from the freehold by a tenant impeachable for waste, or severed by tempest or other accident, belong to the owner of the first vested estate of inheritance in the land, and can be sued for by him in Trover against the tenant or a stranger.[a] But where such things are lawfully severed by a tenant, the property therein vests in him.[b]

(a) *Herlakenden's Case* (1589) 4 Rep. 62 a.
Paget's Case (1593) 5 Rep. 76 b.
Lewis Bowles' Case (1615) 19 Rep., at 81 b.
Berry v. *Heard* (1622) Cro. Car. 242.
Whitfield v. *Bewit* (1724) 2 P. Wms. 240.
Seagram v. *Knight* (1867) L. R. 2 Ch. App., at p. 632.

[The estate of a deceased tenant for life is liable for the proceeds of his waste (*M. of Ormonde* v. *Kynnersley* (1820) 5 Madd. 369).]

(b) *Lewis Bowles' Case, ubi sup.*, at 82 b (overruling on this point *Herlakenden's Case, ubi sup.*).
Aston v. *Aston* (1749) 1 Ves. Sen., at p. 265, *per* Lord Hardwicke, C.

[The ordinary remedy for equitable waste was an account and impounding of the proceeds to follow the trusts of the settlement (*Honywood* v. *Honywood* (1874) L. R. 18 Eq., at p. 31, *per* Jessel, M. R.). *Quære:* since the Judicature Act. For the case of collusion between a tenant for life and remainderman, see *Birch Wolfe* v. *Birch* (1870) L. R. 9 Eq. 683.]

Ordinary use and precautions

1358. Nothing is waste which merely involves the reasonable user of the premises, or the taking of the ordinary profits of the soil,[a] or which is necessary for the protection or proper management of the inheritance.[b]

(a) *Barrett* v. *Barrett* (1627) Hetley, 34.
Phillips v. *Smith* (1845) 14 M. & W. 589.
Harris v. *Ekins* (1872) 26 L. T. 827.
Saner v. *Bilton* (1878) L. R. 7 Ch. D. 815.

[*Semble*, it is on this ground that a tenant, though not 'without impeachment,' is allowed to take the produce of periodical cuttings on 'timber estates,' i. e., lands customarily employed principally for the production of timber (*Bagot* v. *Bagot* (1863) 32 Beav., at pp. 517–18, *per* Romilly, M. R.; *Dashwood* v. *Magniac* [1891] 3 Ch. 306), and to work open mines. As to estovers, see §§ 1074, 1139, *ante*].

(b) *Honywood* v. *Honywood, ubi sup.*, at p. 311, *per* Jessel, M. R.
Tucker v. *Linger* (1883) L. R. 8 App. Ca. 508.

Fixtures

1359. Generally speaking, it is an act of waste to sever fixtures (Bk. I, § 42) from the freehold.

Co. Litt. 53 a.

But:—

(i) a tenant for life [a] or years [b] may, during his term, or (in the case of tenant for life) within a reasonable time afterwards,[c] remove fixtures put up by him for purposes of trade, ornament, or domestic use; doing no serious damage to the inheritance, and making good such damage as may be done;

(a) *Lawton* v. *Lawton* (1743) 3 Atk. 13.
Re Hulse [1905] 1 Ch. 406.
(b) *Poole's Case* (1703) 1 Salk. 368.
Re Moser (1884) 13 Q. B. D. 738.
Lambourne v. *McClellan* [1903] 2 Ch. 268.
(c) *Leigh* v. *Taylor* [1902] A. C. 157.
Re Hulse, ubi sup.

(ii) the tenant of a farm or lands, under the Landlord and Tenant Act, 1851,[a] and the tenant of an agricultural holding, under the Agricultural Holdings Act, 1908,[b] have such rights to remove fixtures as are specified in those statutes respectively;

(a) S. 3.
(b) S. 21.

(iii) the execution creditor of a tenant for years [a] (but not of a tenant for life) [b] may exercise the tenant's rights to remove fixtures.

(a) *Poole's Case, ubi sup.*
(b) *Winn* v. *Ingilby* (1822) 5 B. & Ald. 625.

NOTE.

[The liability for waste attaching to the various kinds of limited interests in land will be found specified under the respective Titles of Sect. I, *ante*, dealing with such interests. See especially, §§ 1049, 1076–1078, 1098, 1143, 1164, 1189 n. (c).]

Addendum to Title III

LEGAL WASTE

The following acts and omissions have been held or judicially stated to amount to legal waste: —

A — VOLUNTARY WASTE

1. Cutting timber.

Skelton v. *Skelton* (1677) 2 Swanst. 170 n.
Whitfield v. *Bewit* (1724) 2 P. Wms. 240.
Perrot v. *Perrot* (1744) 3 Atk. 95.
Hussey v. *Hussey* (1820) 5 Madd. 44.
Honywood v. *Honywood* (1874) L. R. 18 Eq. 306.

[As to what is 'timber,' see remarks of Jessel, M. R., in *Honywood* v. *Honywood*, *ubi sup.*, at p. 309, and *Dashwood* v. *Magniac* [1891] 3 Ch. 306. No trees other than oak, ash, and elm, can be timber, except by virtue of local custom. A curious point should be noticed. If the settlor excepts the trees from the tenant's estate, then cutting them is not Waste, but Trespass (*Lewknor's Case* (1586) 4 Leon. 162, 225; *Goodright* v. *Vivian* (1807) 8 East, 190). This was important when waste involved forfeiture; and, even now, may be material, e. g. on the Statutes of Limitation.]

2. Cutting other wood, in a way which a prudent owner of the inheritance would not follow.

Sir George Stripping's Case (1621) Winch, 15.
O'Brien v. *O'Brien* (1751) Ambl. 107.
Kaye v. *Banks* (1770) 2 Dickens, 431.
Chamberlayne v. *Dummer* (1792) 3 Bro. C. C. 549.
Honywood v. *Honywood* (1874) L. R. 18 Eq., at p. 310.

3. Destruction or alteration of buildings.

Cooke's Case (1581) Moo. 178.
City of London v. *Greyme* (1607) Cro. Jac. 181.
Gage v. *Smith* (1613) Godb. 209.
Green v. *Cole* (1670) 2 Wms. Saund. 252; 1 Lev. 309.
Young v. *Spencer* (1829) 10 B. & C. 145.

[Whatever may have been the case at one time, the erection of buildings is not now, *per se*, waste (*Jones* v. *Chappell* (1875) L. R. 20 Eq. 539).]

4. Ploughing up ancient meadow or pasture.

Maleverer v. *Spinke* (1537) Dyer, 35 a.
Lord Darcy v. *Askwith* (1618) Hobart, 234.
Atkins v. *Temple* (1625) 1 Rep. in Ch. 14 (ancient pasture).
Cole v. *Peyson* (1636) *ibid.* 1036 (do.).
Fermier v. *Maund* (1638) *ibid.* 116 (do.).
Goring v. *Goring* (1676) 3 Swanst. 661 (do. meadow).
Simmons v. *Norton* (1831) 7 Bing. 640.

[There is, however, a distinct reaction against this doctrine (*D. of St. Albans* v. *Skipwith* (1845) 8 Beav. 354; *Rush* v. *Lucas* [1910] 1 Ch. 437). And it has been greatly modified by s. 26 of the Agricultural Holdings Act, 1908.]

5. Opening new mines, or re-opening abandoned mines.

Saunders v. *Marwood* (1599) 5 Rep. 12 a.
Astrey v. *Ballard* (1676) Freem. K. B. 445.
Viner v. *Vaughan* (1840) 2 Beav. 466.
Bagot v. *Bagot* (1863) 32 Beav., at p. 516, *per* Romilly, M. R.
Clegg v. *Rowland* (1866) L. R. 2 Eq. 160.
Re Baskerville [1910] 2 Ch. 329.

[Whether a mine is 'open' or 'dormant' (abandoned) is a question of fact in each case (*Bagot* v. *Bagot*, *ubi sup.*). It is not waste for the tenant to sink new shafts or pits for the purpose of working open mines (*Clavering* v. *Clavering* (1726) 2 P. Wms. 388; *Cowley* v. *Wellesley* (1866) L. R. 1 Eq. 656; *Elias* v. *Snowdon Quarries* (1879) L. R. 4 App. Ca., at p. 466, *per* Lord Selborne). But the bed of a stream is not an open mine; and a tenant for years, impeachable for waste, who takes from it minerals deposited by the action of the stream, is guilty of waste (*Thomas* v. *Jones* (1841) 1 Y. & C. C. C. 510).]

B — PERMISSIVE WASTE

6. Failure to scour ditch, whereby foundations of house become rotten.

Sticklehorne v. *Hatchman* (1585–6) Owen, 43.

7. Suffering buildings to be out of repair, whereby they are destroyed by weather.

Anon. (1564) Moo. 62.

8. Allowing a sea or river wall to become ruinous, whereby water enters and floods the land.

Griffiths' Case (1564) Moo. 69.
Anon. (1564) *ibid.* 62.

9. Suffering cattle to bite the germins of underwood which the tenant has felled.

Gage v. *Smith* (1613) Godb. 209.

[The cases of permissive waste are few and not very modern. But it appears to be indisputable, that the possibility of a claim for permissive waste is recognized by law.]

EQUITABLE WASTE

The following acts have been held to amount to equitable waste : —

10. Destroying or seriously damaging the principal mansion house.

Vane v. *Lord Barnard* (1716) 2 Vern. 738.
Rolt v. *Somerville* (1737) 2 Eq. Ca. Ab. 759.
D. of Leeds v. *Amherst* (1846) 2 Ph. 117.

[Where the settlor had virtually abandoned the mansion house before the date of the settlement, and the tenant for life pulled it down and used the materials for rebuilding, this was held not to be equitable waste (*Morris* v. *Morris* (1858) 3 De G. & J. 323).]

11. Cutting down trees planted or left by an absolute owner for ornament or shelter for the mansion house; [a] except for the purpose of preserving the remaining trees.[b]

(a) *Abraham* v. *Bubb* (1680) 2 Freem. Ch. 53.
Lawley v. *Lawley* (1717) Jac. 71 n.
Packington's Case (1744) 3 Atk. 215.
M. of Downshire v. *Sandys* (1801) 6 Ves. 107.
Marker v. *Marker* (1851) 9 Ha. 1.
(b) *Ford* v. *Tynte* (1864) 2 De G. J. & S. 127.
Baker v. *Sebright* (1879) 13 Ch. D. 179.

[Whether the trees are in fact ornamental or not, is immaterial (*Coffin* v. *Coffin* (1821) Jac. 70; *Wombwell* v. *Belasyse* (1825) 6 Ves. 110 n.). The question turns on the intention of the settlor.]

12. Cutting down thriving wood unfit for the purposes of timber.

O'Brien v. *O'Brien* (1751) 1 Ambl. 107.
Tamworth v. *Ferrers* (1801) 6 Ves. 419.
Smythe v. *Smythe* (1818) 2 Swanst. 251.

INDEX TO BOOK III

Sections I (*continued*) and II

Accretion
boundary changed by 778, 779
Adverse possession
liabilities of persons in 766–768
nature of 765, 766
transfer of 767
Advowson
definition of 724, 725
appendant, when not passing with grant of manor 678, 727, 728
lapse in respect of non-exercise of rights of 730
next presentation to 726, 727
no right of presentation in Roman Catholic or Jew 729
no separate sale by auction of an 726
purchase amounting to simony 728
restraints on transfer of 725
when right lapses to the crown 728, 729
Air
nature of right to 711
Alienation
franchise, of 684, 685
office, of 743
tenant at sufferance no power of 763
Animals
domesticated, occupier's right to destroy 770
feræ naturæ, occupier's right to 769
not seizable as strays 698
right of lord of warren to 703, 704
when occupier may bring action for frightening away 770
"Appendancy"
distinguished from "appurtenancy" 675, 676

Appendant
when incorporeal hereditament said to be 674, 675
Apportionment
incorporeal hereditament, of 677
Appurtenant
when incorporeal hereditament said to be 676

Benefice
see 'Advowson'
Bonâ fide purchaser
definition of 756, 757
Boundaries
occupied land, of 777, 778
where land separated by hedge and ditch 779
Boundary trees
property in 779, 780
Boundary walls
presumption as to ownership of 780
Building
alteration of, as not affecting right to light 711
right of support from subsoil 781, 782
Bridge
no disturbance of ferry 696
Bridle way
extent of right in 707, 708

Cart way
nature of a 707
Chattels
right to rest or fix on land 713
Common of estovers
definition of 721, 722
Common of pasture
definition of 716, 717
Common of piscary
definition of 701, 720, 721
Common of turbary
definition of 721
destruction of ancient messuage as affecting rights of 721
Common *sans nombre*
nature of 717

Consideration
franchise must be supported by a 682
Conveyance
manor, of a, what is passed by 690
Copyhold customs
nature of 744
County Court
recovery of tithe rent charge in 733
Court baron
nature of a 691
Custom
no claim to profits *à prendre* by 680
Customary rights over land
essentials to claim to 745
how construed 744
nature of 745
no abandonment of 746
Customary rights of user
cases in which courts have supported 746, 747
nature of 745

Dangerous substances
occupier's liability in respect of 774, 775
De Prærogativâ Regis
effect of provisions of statute of 678
Demesnes,
separation of, from a manor 691
Distress
recovery of rent charge by 737–739
" " tithe rent charge by 733
Deputation
no right in lord of hundred to issue a 687
Disturbance
market, of a, what amounts to 694, 695
Dominant tenement
definition of 676
passing of incorporeal hereditament with conveyance of 678
Double possibilities
application of rule against, to incorporeal hereditaments 672
Drift way
extent of right in 707

Easement
air, of 711
as right appurtenant 679
definition of 704, 705
distinguished from customary rights and licenses 705, 706
light, of 710–712
nature of 670
none of prospect or privacy 712
projection of 713, 714
right to rest chattels as an 713
reservation of 673
support, of 712, 713
water, of 709, 710
way, of 706–709
Equitable contingent remainder
when cannot fail 752
Equitable interests in land
classes of 749, 750
definition of 748
escheat of 753
extent of owner's rights 754, 755
merger in legal estate 753
not enforceable against legal purchaser for value 755, 756
not liable to incidents of tenure 752
origin of 749, 750
priority among 759, 760
similarity of legal and 750–752
technical words unnecessary to limit 753, 754
when legal estate postponed to 760, 761
Equitable waste
definition of 785, 786
examples of 791
origin of 786
Escheat
equitable interests, of 753
incorporeal hereditament of 674
Estovers
see common of estovers
Execution creditor
and fixtures 780

Express notice
when purchaser has 758
Extraordinary tithe rent charge
definition of 734
recovery of 734

Fair
nature of, as a franchise 692, 693
Fences
duty of occupier as to 783, 784
effect of occupier's neglect to provide 774
liability to repair 714
Ferry
disturbance of, what amounts to, 695, 696
nature of right of 681, 695
no right in owner to substitute bridge for 696
Fire
occupier's liability in respect of 775, 776
Fish
occupier's right to 770
Fishing
rights of, classes of 719
and *see* 'Common of piscary,' 'Free fishery,' 'Several fishery'
Fixtures
right of tenant for life as to 788
" " " of farm or land as to 788
when severance an act of waste 788
Flotsam
see 'Wreck'
Foldage
nature of 718
Footway
extent of right in 707, 708
Forfeiture
franchise, of 683, 684
office, of 743
Franchise
alienation of 684, 685
consideration required to support a 682
forfeiture of 683, 684
liability of tenant of, for waste 672

Franchise — *continued*
merger of 683
nature of 681
origin of a 670
right of crown to exempt from 704
rights now recognized as a 681, 682
Free fishery
nature of 700, 701
no right of, in inland lake or non-tidal river 701, 702
right to bring trespass in respect of 701
Free warren
conveyance of, what is passed by 703
right of lord of, to animals 703, 704
what is 702, 703

Game
compensation for damage to crops by 723, 724
liability in respect of overloading land with 723, 724
nature of right to 722
occupier's rights as to 772
Game keeper
right in lord of a manor to appoint 689, 690
Gross
incorporeal hereditaments in 679

Hedge and ditch
boundary where lands separated by 779
Holding over
liability of tenant for 764
Hundred
conveyance of a 687
franchise of a, nature of 685, 686
no right in lord of, to issue a deputation 687

Implied notice
when purchaser has 758
Incorporeal hereditament
classes of 670
consent required to severance of 678, 679
express words, when not necessary to pass 678
extinction of, in the land 673, 674, 680
interests which may be created out of 671, 672

Incorporeal hereditament — *continued*
liability to escheat 674
nature of 669
no limitation *in futuro* 672
notice to quit an, length of 673
novel, cannot be created, 670, 671
partial extinction of 676
remedies for infringement of rights in 681
transfer of 669, 670
Inland lake
no public right of fishery in 701, 702
Inquiries
purchaser, by, what amount to 758, 759

Jetsam
see 'Wreck'

Land
boundaries changed by accretion 778, 779
" of occupied 777, 778
division of 777
occupier's right to protect 772
presumption of occupation 777
property in articles severed from 786, 787
Leet
nature of, as a franchise 687, 688
Legal estate
owner of equitable interest no power to affect 754, 755
owner's right to title deeds 760
when postponed to equitable interest 760, 761
Legal waste
acts or omissions amounting to 789–791
of what it consists 785
Light
nature of right to 710–712
receipt of alternative light no defence to obstruction of 712
right to, not destroyed by rebuilding 711

Manor
conveyance of, what passes by 690
free warren not an essential feature of a 703
rights incident to a 689, 690

Manor — *continued*
separation of demesnes from 690, 691
soil of the waste of a, in whom vested 688
what is 688
when advowson appendant not passed by grant of a 727, 728
Market
disturbance of a, what amounts to 694, 695
nature of, as a franchise 681, 692, 693
no monopoly in grant of a 693
right of grantee of, to levy tolls 694
site of, right of lord to move 693
Merger
application of doctrine to incorporeal hereditament 672, 673
equitable interests in land, of 753
franchises, of 683
tithe rent charge, of, how may be caused 735
Mesne profits
liability of person in adverse possession for 767, 768
Mine owner
rights as to surface 782
" " " working mines 782, 783
Minerals
occupier's right in respect of 771, 773
what is included in right to 718
Mines
what owner of entitled to 780, 781
Mortgagor
notice of facts not affecting, on paying off 759

Non-tidal river
no public right of fishing in 701, 702
Notice
purchaser of equitable interest, to 758
Notice to quit
length of 673

Occupier
liability for damage caused through defects in the land 774
" on removing sea barrier 773
right of support in 781, 782
" to animals killed by trespasser 769, 770
rights of 769–772

Office
alienation of 743
discharge of incumbent 743
forfeiture of, effect of 743
implied condition annexed to an 743
nature of 741, 742
proprietary 670
right to grant in reversion 742
Outlaws
right to goods of, as franchise 692

Pannage
nature of right of 717
Pasture
classes of rights of 716
common of, *see* 'Common of pasture'
several, *see* 'Several pasture'
Patronage
exercise of 755
Pawnage
see 'Pannage'
Permissive waste
what is 791
Possession
as evidence of seisin in fee 765
right of occupier to 769
Prescription
claim to profits *à prendre* by 680
" of right of franchise of wreck by 699, 700
Presentation
lapse on non-exercise of right of 730, 731
persons not having right of 729
Privacy
right of, no easement 712
Profits *à prendre*
definition of 714, 715
no claim to by custom 680
prescriptive right to 680
Projection
right of 713, 714

Prospect
right of, no easement 712
Public way
occupier's right of access to 772, 773
Purchaser
bonâ fide, definition of 756, 757
for value, equitable interest invalid against 755, 756
inquiries by, what will amount to 758, 759
notice of equitable interest to 758

Quo Warranto
prevention of usurpation of franchise by 682, 684

Redemption
rent charge, of 741
tithe rent charge, of 736
Reversionary office
legality of 742
Rent charge
definition of 737
division and extinction of 740, 741
equitable remedies for recovery of 739
liability of terre-tenant for 737, 738
no action for waste by owner of 740
origin of 670, 737
recovery of 737–739
redemption of 741
release of part of land from, effect of 740
Rent service
distinguished from rent charge 670, 737
not reservable out of an incorporeal hereditament 672
Repair
fence, to, rights in respect of 714
way, of, when owner may be liable as to 709
Right of way
extent of 708, 709
definition of 706
how may be exercised 706, 707
repairs to way by owner 709
right of occupier of land to 772, 773
River
non-tidal, no public right of fishing in 701, 702

Roman Catholic
no right of presentation in 729
Royal fish
nature of franchise of 702
Rule against perpetuities
application to incorporeal hereditament 672

Sea
liability of occupier removing barrier against 773
right of occupier of land of access to the 772, 773
Several fishery
change of river bed as affecting owner of 720
definition of 719, 720
nature of 701
rights of owner of 701
Several pasture
definition of 716
Severance of incorporeal hereditament
consent required to 678, 679
Shelley's case
application of rule in, to incorporeal hereditaments 672, 673
Simony
definition of 728
Smoke way
nature of 707
Sporting right
nature of 723
Spring guns
liability of occupiers in respect of 775
Statutes of limitation
when possession adverse for purposes of 765, 766
Stinted common
nature of 717
Strays
animals not seizable as 698
nature of, as a franchise 698
" " right to 681, 682
rights of lord of franchise of 699
Sub-purchaser
protection of, against equitable interest 757

Support
nature of right to, as an easement 712, 713
right of occupier of land to 781, 782

Tenant
liability of, on holding over 764
Tenant at sufferance
acceptance of rent from, effect of 763, 764
definition of 762
liability for damage 764
no power of alienation 763
not entitled to profits 762, 763
Tenant for life
right as to fixtures 788
Tidal river
no right of free fishery on change of 702
Timber
waste relating to 789, 792
Tithe rent charge
definition of 731
extraordinary, definition of 734
liability for 732
merger of 735
recovery of 732, 733
redemption of 736
remission of excess 733, 734
Title deeds
right of owner of legal estate to 760
Toll
acquisition of right of 697
nature of right of 681
right of grantee of market to levy 694
Toll thorough
consideration necessary grant of a 682
definition of 696, 697
Toll traverse
definition of 697
Transfer
advowson, of, restraints on 725
Traps
liability of occupier in respect of 775

Treasure trove
nature of franchise of 697
Trees
overhanging, no right acquired in respect of 714
property in boundary 779, 780
Trespass
right to bring, in respect of a free fishery 708
Trespasser
occupier's right to animals killed by 769, 770
Turbary
see 'Common of turbary'
"Turn toll"
nature of 697

Vacant benefice
transfer of 727
Vesture of land
nature of right to 715
Voluntary waste
acts amounting to 799, 790

Waif
nature of franchise 698
Walls
presumption as to ownership of boundary 780
Waste
equitable, *see* 'Equitable waste'
legal, *see* 'Legal waste'
liability of tenant of franchise for 672
ordinary use not amounting to 787
severance of fixtures as 788
what is 785
Water
nature of easement of 709, 710
occupier's right to 770, 771
Way
see 'Right of way'
Wild birds
extent of occupier's right to 770
Wreck
nature of franchise of 699, 700